



## Indexes to the *ORAL HISTORY AUSTRALIA JOURNAL* 1979 to 2019

Compilers:

Beth M. Robertson

Elaine Peta Crisp

Francis Good

### Preface: OHAA, OHA & the Journal

*Oral History Australia (OHA) was formerly known as the Oral History Association of Australia (OHAA), and celebrates its 40<sup>th</sup> anniversary in 2019.*

*The Association has published a journal annually since 1979, containing articles, reports and book reviews, and it now also includes papers that have been peer-reviewed.*

*The Journal was previously titled:*

- *Oral History Association of Australia Journal,*  
*and from 2014 became:*

- *Oral History Australia Journal.*

*These indexes cover all material published in:*

- *Oral History Association of Australia Journal:*

*No. 1, 1979 to No. 35, 2013; and*

- *Oral History Australia Journal:*

*No. 36, 2014 to No. 41, 2019.*

# Contents

**T**his document has the following sections ([click arrow ► to see each section](#)):

► **Preface:** OHAA, OHA and The Journal

► **Foreword:** overview of history, scope and structure of these indexes.

► **A list of topics in the indexes**

*Includes topics that are not used as headings, indicating where relevant entries can be located under other topics.*

► **Index to articles and reports by topic**

*An alphabetical list of all articles or reports, listed under each topic, and within each topic arranged alphabetically by author. All articles and reports are cited separately under every relevant topic, whether that topic is the main point of focus or otherwise.*

*Format:*

- Topic
- Author
- Title
- Journal no. – year – page number/s

► **Index to articles and reports by author**

*An alphabetical list of all authors, showing all articles/reports contributed by each, and also showing the topics under which each article/report has been indexed.*

*Format:*

- Author
- Title
- Journal no. – year – page number/s
- Topics

► **Index to book reviews by author of book**

*An alphabetical list of authors of works reviewed.*

*Format:*

- Book author
- Book Title
- Publisher data
- Reviewer's name
- Journal no. – year – page number/s.

*This list also includes reviews of videos, films, radio programs and exhibitions. Included are citations of brief reviews and notices typically published in sections titled 'Book notes' or 'Books received'. These section titles are included in the entries to indicate the brevity of the review.*

## Foreword:

### History, scope and structure of these indexes

Journal indexes were originally compiled by **Beth M. Robertson** for all articles, reports and reviews published in the *OHAA Journal*, from the first issue in 1979 up to the 1998 issue, and those indexes were first published in *OHAA Journal* No. 20, 1998, pp. 82–108.

The subject (topic) headings were based on those established by Janis Wilton for *Oral History in Australia: a list*, a bibliography of Australian oral history publications and products. That work was published in a stand-alone print version by the New South Wales Branch of the Oral History Association of Australia in 1996.

Subsequently, the indexes were expanded to include all subsequent content to 2009 by **Elaine Peta Crisp**, and the resulting consolidated indexes were published in *OHAA Journal* No. 31, 2009, pp. 77–114.

This current version uses the same subject (topic) headings, and includes articles, reports and reviews entries for *Journals* No. 32 (2010) to No. 41 (2019). These have been compiled and consolidated with previous entries by **Francis Good**.

In recent years the content has been extended. Under each topic heading, the **Index to Articles and Reports by Topic** lists all relevant articles/reports published since 1979. *Articles or reports are now cited separately under every relevant topic, whether that topic is the main point of focus or otherwise.*

An **Index to all authors of articles and reports** has been added, citing contributions by each author, with all relevant topics appended to each article/report entry.

The **Index to Book Reviews** format is unchanged.

### Extract of foreword to the index for 1979 to 2009 compiled by Elaine Peta Crisp

The index includes project reports, which are not differentiated from articles, but the included page lengths for each entry should indicate the status of each entry. Branch reports and notes about contributors are not included. Book reviews are listed separately, by author of book, following the subject index. Since 2006, the *Journal* has included a number of peer-reviewed articles; peer-review status is indicated in square brackets where relevant. I gratefully acknowledge the guiding hand of Beth M. Robertson, and the enormous assistance given to me by Francis Good in categorising and proofreading the entries. Any errors are, of course, entirely my own.

**Please report any omissions or errors to**  
[webmanager@oralhistoryaustralia.org.au](mailto:webmanager@oralhistoryaustralia.org.au)

[Contents page](#)

## Topics in the Indexes

[Click on arrow ► to see a topic index](#)

[A–E](#) [F–Po](#) [Pu–W](#)

### ► **ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE**

This category includes articles about other Indigenous peoples, including Pacific Islanders and Timorese.

### ► **ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS**

See also:

► **IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES**

► **LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES**

### ► **ART AND ARTISTS**

See also ► **COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING**

BANKS AND BANKING

See ► **INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE**

### ► **BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS**

This category includes oral history bibliographies, and directories or articles which provide broad surveys of oral history publications, projects and products. For articles surveying oral history in particular subject areas, consult the relevant subject category.

### ► **BIOGRAPHY**

See also:

► **ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE**

► **FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY**

BROADCAST see ► **PUBLICATION**

BUSINESS see ► **INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE**

### ► **CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE**

COMMERCE see ► **INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE**

### ► **COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING**

### ► **CONFERENCE REPORTS**

### ► **COPYRIGHT**

### ► **DISASTERS**

### ► **DISABILITY**

### ► **EDUCATION**

This category includes articles about the educational experiences of students and the histories of schools, colleges and universities.

ENGINEERING see ► **SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY**

ENVIRONMENT

See:

► **DISASTERS**

► **HERITAGE SURVEYS**

► **LOCAL COMMUNITIES**

► **RURAL LIFE**

### ► **ETHICS**

ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

See ► **IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES**

[Top: list of topics](#)

[Click on arrow ► to see a topic index](#)

► **FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY**

See also ► **BIOGRAPHY**

► **FOLKLORE**

► **GAY AND LESBIAN HISTORY**

► **HEALTH AND WELFARE**

See also:

► **DISABILITY**

► **REMINISCENCE WORK**

► **HERITAGE SURVEYS**

► **IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES**

See also ► **MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES**

► **INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE**

This category includes articles about banks and banking, organisations and associations, and public sector services as well as industrial and company histories.

LABOUR MOVEMENT see ► **WORK**

LAW see ► **POLITICS**

LEISURE see ► **SPORT AND LEISURE**

LIBRARIES see ► **ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS**

► **LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES**

See also:

► **DISASTERS**

► **HERITAGE SURVEYS**

► **RURAL LIFE**

► **TEACHING ORAL HISTORY**

► **MARITIME LIFE**

► **MEMORY**

This category includes articles with an emphasis on theory and method that reflect a growing literature on analysis of memory and history.

► **METHOD AND THEORY**

This category includes general discussions and analyses on the nature and use of oral history, as well as practical guidelines on how to conduct oral history interviews and how to organise oral history projects. See also ► **ETHICS**, ► **MEMORY**. Most other categories include articles with METHOD as a sub-heading to indicate an emphasis on methodology or analysis.

MULTI-MEDIA see ► **PUBLICATION**

► **MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES**

NURSING see ► **HEALTH AND WELFARE**

► **PERFORMING ARTS**

PLACE See:

► **ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE**

► **HERITAGE SURVEYS**

► **LOCAL COMMUNITIES**

► **RURAL LIFE**

► **POLITICS** includes LAW

[Top: list of topics](#)

[Click on arrow ► to see a topic index](#)

**PUBLIC SERVICE**

See:

► **INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE**

► **PUBLICATION**

RADIO BROADCAST see ► **PUBLICATION**

► **RECORDING EQUIPMENT**

This category includes articles about the history and use of different forms of technology to record oral history.

► **RELIGION**

► **REMINISCENCE WORK**

This category includes articles about reminiscence as a recreational or therapeutic activity, rather than a historical research process.

► **RURAL LIFE**

► **SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY** includes **ENGINEERING**

SCHOOL, COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY see ► **EDUCATION**

► **SPORT AND LEISURE** includes **TOURISM**

► **TEACHING ORAL HISTORY**

TOURISM see ► **SPORT AND LEISURE**

► **TRANSCRIPTION**

UNEMPLOYMENT see ► **WORK**

URBAN LIFE see ► **LOCAL COMMUNITIES**

► **WAR**

See also ► **IMMIGRATION** for the impact of wars on ethnic communities

WELFARE see ► **HEALTH AND WELFARE**

► **WOMEN**

See also ► **HEALTH AND WELFARE**. Most other categories include articles with **WOMEN** as a sub-heading.

► **WORK**

This category includes articles about paid and unpaid work, unemployment, the 1930s Depression, and the labour movement and labour history.

► **WRITERS**

[Top: list of topics](#)

[Contents page](#)

# INDEX TO ARTICLES & REPORTS, BY TOPIC

---

## ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

*This category includes articles about other Indigenous peoples, including Pacific Islanders and Timorese*

[List of all topics](#)

**Acaster, Ray**

Sherlock Holmes and the Grim Reaper of Wallatinna: Aboriginal oral history solves a scientific mystery  
26, 2004, pp. 64–70

**Anderson, Sue**

Oral history and autobiography: some observations recording the life story of Dr Doreen Kartinyeri  
25, 2003, pp. 23–27

Putting black words on white paper: collaborative life writing – some processes  
33, 2011, pp. 37–44 [peer-reviewed]

**Anderson, Sue, Agnes Rigney and Richard Hunter**

Mission life unearthed: an Aboriginal perspective on Swan Reach  
19, 1997, pp. 45–48

**Andreoni, Helen**

Riding and swimming through the curriculum  
25, 2003, pp. 50–52

**Atkinson-Phillips, Alison**

Telling stories, bearing witness: public memorials and oral history  
38, 2016, pp. 43–50 [peer-reviewed]

**Baker, Gwenda, and Joanne Garngulkpuy**

For the children: memories, stories and well-being in an Indigenous community  
11, 1989, pp. 30–41

**Baker, Richard**

Yanyuwa contact history: the value of oral sources  
11, 1989, pp. 30–41

**Bathgate, Jane and Joanna Barrkman**

Mapping memories and talking banners in Pine Creek: a community cultural development project incorporating oral history and banner making  
20, 1998, pp. 44–51

**Behrendt, Paul**

The importance of oral history to Aboriginal society  
16, 1994, pp. 2–5

**Blacklock, Fabri**

The diversity of Indigenous Oral History  
32, 2010, pp. 20–23

**Borg, Mikalea**

Little known South Australian History: uncovering the truth behind the nuclear weapons project at Maralinga  
39, 2017, pp. 23–31

**Bresson, Marie**

Tjapukai cultural renewal in the Kuranda region of Queensland  
29, 2007, pp. 17–20

**Brock, Peggy**

A history of the Adnyamathanha of the North Flinders Ranges: methodological considerations  
7, 1985, pp. 68–77

**Bunbury, Bill**

It's not the money – it's the land: outcomes of the 1965 Equal Wages case  
24, 2002, pp. 25–28

Turning the map upside down

26, 2004, pp. 10–16

**Campbell, Liam**

Walking a different road: recording oral history with Darby Jampijinpa Ross  
26, 2004, pp. 1–9

**Choo, Christine**

On the edge and in between: the experience of an Asian-Australian historian  
20, 1998, pp. 34–40

**Edwards, Bill**

Pitjantjatjara oral stories: the Pitjantjatjara view of a strange new world  
19, 1997, pp. 38–44

**Fredericks, Bronwyn**

Reflections on the challenges with the Bringing Them Home Oral History Project  
28, 2006, pp. 17–21

So, you want to do oral history with Aboriginal Australians...

30, 2008, pp. 22–24

**Gibson, Jen and Bruce Shaw**

Oral history work at Oodnadatta  
8, 1986, pp. 109–111

**Gifford, Brenda**

Wrong Side of the Road Oral History Project: National Film & Sound Archive Indigenous Connections Team  
37, 2015, pp. 11–14

**Goodall, Heather**

Aboriginal history and the politics of information control  
9, 1987, pp. 17–33

**Gordon, Christine**

The collection of oral history in remote Aboriginal communities in the Northern Territory: some problems  
23, 2001, pp. 80–84

**Guster, Christine**

Remote Indigenous Media Association (RIMA) Project  
32, 2010, pp. 8–15

**Headon, David**

Recalling the “new Captain Cooks”: Aboriginal testimony of the North and North West  
16, 1994, pp. 6–11

**Hemming, Steve**

Oral history, Native Title and Hindmarsh Island  
20, 1998, pp. 26–33

**Hodgson, Katrina**

Oral history, oral tradition and the practice of native title research  
38, 2016, pp. 36–42 [peer-reviewed]



**Howroyd, Margaret**

Oral History Association of Australia: third national conference – State Library Lecture Theatre, Adelaide, 14–15 May, 1983  
5, 1983, pp. 117–120

**Hughes, Karen**

My grandmother on the other side of the lake. Notions of absence and presence in the cultural interface, a work in progress  
22, 2000, pp. 60–66

**Keeffe, Kevin**

Crimes of love: history of the Dodson family  
24, 2002, pp. 11–17

**Lacey, Roderic**

Whose voices are heard? Oral history and the decolonisation of history: Pacific voice  
19, 1997, pp. 31–37

**Loney, Hannah**

‘And I started to understand’: moments of illumination within women’s oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor’  
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

**Loos, Noel**

Edward Koiki Mabo: revealing the man behind the native title claim  
20, 1998, pp. 21–25

**Lovell, Judy**

Mrs Wallace’s painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture  
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

**Mackay, Sasha**

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg  
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

**McGrath, Ann**

“Stories for country”: oral history and Aboriginal land claims  
9, 1987, pp. 34–46

**Mellor, Doreen**

Bringing them home: point of departure  
24, 2002, pp. 7–10

**Moore, Clive R.**

Oral testimony and the Pacific Island labour trade to Queensland: myth and reality  
1, 1978, pp. 28–42

Melanesian labourers and their descendants in North Queensland  
2, 1980, p. 85

**Munro, Doug, and Niko Besnier**

The German plantation at Kukulaelae Atoll  
7, 1985, pp. 84–91

**Munro, Doug, and Telma Munro**

Vaitupu’s debt: an exercise in the combined use of documentary records and oral history  
5, 1983, pp. 58–65

**Neate, Erica and Marie Wilkinson**

Listen with your heart

19, 1997, pp. 10–15

**Pascoe, Bruce**

Uncle Rocky Couzens

32, 2010, pp. 77–78

**Povah, Frank**

“No-one listens to us...” What benefits may be gained from the collection and dissemination of traditional knowledge held by the so-called urban Aborigines?

13, 1991, pp. 91–92

**Read, Peter**

What oral history can't tell us: the role of the CD-Rom

16, 1994, pp. 87–90

**Reece, Bob**

How I became an oral historian without really knowing it

37, 2015, pp. 32–38

**Ruiz Wall, Deborah**

Storytelling: pedagogy for reconciliation (a Sydney experience of different approaches to oral history)

30, 2008, pp. 16–21

**Seal, Graham**

Report on the Western Australian Folklife Project 2004

28, 2006, pp. 72–73

**Shaw, Bruce**

Writing Aboriginal history for the East Kimberley: methodology and themes

5, 1983, pp. 75–83

Aboriginal Australian life histories as personal documents and historical artefacts

7, 1985, pp. 78–83

“For remember”: some Aboriginal and white reactions to life histories recently published

11, 1989, pp. 87–108

A Cambodian woman's experiences under the Khmer Rouge and work in progress and completed with Aboriginal Australians from East Kimberley and the Western Lake Eyre Region

13, 1991, pp. 93–104

**Shnukal, Anna**

“It's all about respect”: the etiquette of recording Indigenous oral history

20, 1998, pp. 13–18

The expulsion of Pacific Islanders from Mer (Murray Island): contemporary and modern interpretations

18, 1996, pp. 79–83

Necessary but not sufficient: interweaving oral and written sources in compiling Torres Strait Islander genealogies

41, 2019, pp. 87–97

**Spillett, Peter**

The search for the pre-colonial history of Timor: using methods and techniques of oral testimony, interviewing and recording

17, 1995, pp. 105–108

**Stephen, Matthew**

Darwin Oval: field of dreams, battleground for rights. Australian Rules Football in Darwin, 1916–1942

29, 2007, pp. 1–10

**Tan, Traudi**

“...she let me have a look at the other side...” Reconciliation and the role of Aboriginal oral history  
19, 1997, pp. 49–51

**Tarrago, Isobel**

Opening address for the Oral History Association of Australia 7<sup>th</sup> Biennial Conference  
14, 1992, pp. 9–10

**Taylor, Penny**

Crossing boundaries: the value of a comparative reading of oral histories  
19, 1997, pp. 1–9

**Torres, Pat Mamanyjun**

Crossing borders: keynote address delivered at the biennial conference of the Oral History Association held in Alice Springs in September 1997  
20, 1998, pp. 1–3

**Vos, Verna**

WA Aboriginal History Book Project  
10, 1988, pp. 96–98

**Wall, Deborah**

Movement across and within borders: Stories of Indigenous Australians of Filipino descent from Torres Strait and Broome  
39, 2017, pp. 3–8

**Warrend-badj (Ian Hunter) with editorial assistance from Greg Gardiner**

Under the sign of the crow: one Wurundjeri story  
21, 1999, pp. 19–26

**Whitebeach, Terry**

Helen Gee, Ronnie and Dyan Summers, 32, 2010, pp. 79–81

Three madi projects in Tasmania, 36, 2014, pp. 16–22

**Willis, Rob and Olya**

Tales from the track – Western Australia  
28, 2006, pp. 73–74

**York, Barry**

Oral history and Indigenous Australia: the National Library of Australia's *Mura Gadi*  
24, 2002, pp. 29–32

[List of all topics](#)

## ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

*See also:*

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES,  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES

**Anderson, Sue**

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2015 awarded to Jill Cassidy  
37, 2015, p. 83

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2015 awarded to Karen George  
39, 2017, p. 63

**Arnfield, Ben**

Beyond board minutes and annual reports: the oral history collection of the Australian Credit Union archives  
36, 2014, pp. 3–8

**Astbrink, Gunela**

The Australian Stockman's Hall of Fame and Outback Heritage Centre and oral history  
11, 1989, pp. 136–141

**Baldwin, B.S.**

The Public Library of South Australia's oral history project, 1903–1908  
2, 1980, pp. 45–52

**Berzins, Baiba**

Women of the North Coast: using oral history collections for research  
16, 1994, pp. 91–99

**Block, Rosemary**

Lending an ear: the consultancy role of the Oral History Program at the State Library of New South Wales  
13, 1991, pp. 11–14

"In the beginning..." Oral history collecting at the State Library of New South Wales

13, 1991, pp. 67–70

The history of those who know ... the tale and the telling. The beginning of the twentieth century through the memories of those who were young when the century was young. The New South Wales Bicentennial Oral History Project

21, 1999, pp. 75–81

Richard Raxworthy, independent oral historian, and his oral history collection in the Mitchell Library, State Library of New South Wales

29, 2007, pp. 64–73

Corporate Australia: histories in sound in the oral history collection in the State Library of New South Wales

31, 2009, pp. 21–29

**Bhebhe, Sindiso**

Description of the Oral History Programme at the National Archives of Zimbabwe  
37, 2015, pp. 49–55

**Britten, Jane, Joan Ruthven and Libby Watters**

Reliving the memories: World War 1 remembered  
39, 2017, pp. 37–42

**Burgis, Peter**

Sound political documentation  
2, 1980, pp. 38–41

**Campbell, Heather, and Lorraine Stevens**

"Seth makes learning fun": the Fremantle City Library/Lance Holt School Oral History Project  
34, 2012, pp. 39–46

**Curby, Pauline, and Virginia Macleod**

Good riddance: local government and waste management  
26, 2004, pp. 74–75

**Dillon, Laurie**

Oral history in the University of New South Wales Archives  
5, 1983, pp. 111–112

**Douglas, Louise**

The Australia 1938 Oral History Project  
6, 1984, pp. 88–89

**Edmondson, Carol**

The North Queensland Oral History Project  
3, 1981, pp. 18–23

A computer-based subject index for a large oral history collection  
6, 1984, pp. 75–80

**Edmondson, Ray**

An introduction to SEAPAVAA  
19, 1997, pp. 92–93

**Edwards, June**

Report: “Eminent Australians” oral history program in South Australia  
33, 2011, pp. 76–79

**Edwards, June**

Glenelg Regional Library’ in News and notes, 1, 1979, p. 118

**Forsyth, Ellen**

Access to oral histories in New South Wales public libraries  
40, 2018, pp. 14–17

**Giese, Diana**

Conversations, catalysts and collaborations: getting the most out of community oral history  
19, 1997, pp. 27–30

**Gifford, Brenda**

Wrong Side of the Road Oral History Project: National Film & Sound Archive Indigenous Connections Team  
37, 2015, pp. 11–14

**Good, Francis**

Oral history in the Northern Territory: current perspectives on the role of the Northern Territory Archives Service  
11, 1989, pp. 126–135

**Gregg, Alison**

Oral history – here to stay? Planning and managing an oral history collection  
22, 2000, pp. 110–116

**Hall, Leanne**

The Stanton Library Oral History Program  
16, 1994, p. 117

**Hicks, Shauna**

Prime Ministerial voices in Australia  
23, 2001, pp. 40–43

**Hindhaugh, Christina**

Local history: oral recording – the Glenelg Regional Library  
2, 1980, pp. 56–61

**Horne, Julia**

Oral history as modern personal papers: in defence of the long interview  
25, 2003, pp. 28–30

**Howroyd, Margaret**

Fremantle? I love it!: Fremantle Oral History Project  
6, 1984, pp. 83–86

**Irving, Baiba**

Oral evidence, women and ethnic minorities: with some archival considerations  
1, 1979, pp. 22–27

**Jamieson, Ronda**

Rewards and frustrations in oral history  
4, 1982, pp. 68–73

Churchill Fellowship in oral history 1991  
14, 1992, pp. 15–27

**Kaldas, Randa**

Egyptian business history: a glimpse into the Economic and Business History Research Centre's contribution  
37, 2015, pp. 43–48

**Lance, David**

Where ends may meet: oral history archives  
2, 1980, pp. 33–37

**Langfield, Michele**

Communities of memory? The Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne  
34, 2012, pp. 20–26

**Levido, Patricia**

The Mosman oral history committee  
4, 1982, pp. 99–100

**Lim Ai Lin, Irene**

Social-cultural oral history projects and dissemination program of the Oral History Department of Singapore  
10, 1988, pp. 87–90

**Loh, Morag**

The La Trobe Collection, State Library of Victoria: the Chinese-Australian collection  
2, 1980, p. 84

**Low, John**

The Blue Mountains City Library's "Speaking of the Past" Oral History Project  
6, 1984, pp. 86–87

**Manson, Hugo**

The New Zealand oral history archive: its development and a case study  
11, 1989, pp. 116–125

**McAvoy, Brenda**

The Commonwealth Parliament's Bicentenary Oral History Project  
5, 1983, pp. 107–108

**McCahon Marshall, Jan**

'The role of oral histories in the gathering of historic material for the town of Victoria Park  
27, 2005, pp. 52–55

**McCarthy, Louella, and Paul Ashton**

Greening oral history: investigating social value in the environment  
18, 1996, pp. 45–51

**McKinley, Wendy G.**

Archives, oral history, outcomes  
25, 2003, pp. 72–74

**Medcalf, Margaret**

The Oral History Programme of the Battye Library of West Australian History  
2, 1980, pp. 53–55

**Newton, Deidre**

The Willoughby Municipal Library Oral History Programme  
4, 1982, pp. 101–102

**Nilsen, Laurie**

Oral history in Lake Macquarie  
5, 1983, pp. 108–111

**Park, Margaret**

A primary challenge: bringing oral history into mainstream historical collections and beyond the comfort zone  
27, 2005, pp. 41–43

**Park, Margaret, and Lianne Hall**

North Sydney on record: Stanton Library's oral history program  
17, 1995, pp. 80–85

**Pratt, Mel**

Confessions of an untrained oral historian  
5, 1983, pp. 99–102

**Ritch, Diana**

My mother, Hazel de Berg, oral history pioneer  
18, 1996, pp. 29–36

**Robertson, Beth M.**

"South Australia speaks": a sesquicentenary oral history project  
9, 1987, pp. 68–78

Keeping the faith: a discussion of the practical and ethical issues involved in donated oral history collections  
11, 1989, pp. 18–29

Orphaned in South Australia: oral histories about growing up at Goodwood Orphanage  
17, 1995, pp. 86–97

**Ryan, Tracey**

Promises, processes and product: passing the time in the Redlands  
17, 1995, pp. 74–79

**Santamaria, Catherine**

Oral history: archives and libraries  
1, 1979, pp. 53–58

**Stevens, Lorraine**

The Fremantle Library/Fremantle Society Oral History Project  
4, 1982, pp. 96–98

**Wilson, Helen**

Dwelling on the north: developing a programme of oral history in the Northern Territory  
3, 1981, pp. 8–17

**York, Barry**

Oral history and Indigenous Australia: the National Library of Australia's *Mura Gadi*  
24, 2002, pp. 29–32

**Unattributed**

Glenelg Regional Library  
in News and Notes, 1, 1979, p. 118

[List of all topics](#)

## ART AND ARTISTS

*See also* COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

**Anderson, Marie-Louise**

Travelling to unknown places: oral history and art  
31, 2009, pp. 7–13

**Craig, Carolyn**

War and art: choice, impact, transformation. Australian artists recall their experiences 1939–45  
15, 1993, pp. 3–10

**Davies, Hilary**

Boyhood memories of person and place  
35, 2013, pp. 38–43

**Eid, Christine**

TRANSIT: a story inspired by Melbourne's taxi entrepreneurs from Hadchit, North Lebanon  
29, 2007, pp. 34–39

**Leask, Margaret**

Oral history and a performing arts collection – the National Institute of Dramatic Art Oral History 2005-2009  
32, 2010, pp. 28-33

**Lovell, Judy**

Mrs Wallace's painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture  
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

**Polizzotto, Carolyn**

The caprice of memory: Elise Blumann and her past  
6, 1984, pp. 11–18

**Roberts, Carol**

'And you're still speaking to each other?' Drawing the line between friendship and oral history  
35, 2013, pp. 9–16

From the ground up: exploring the use of oral history in tourism  
36, 2014, pp. 23–30

**Ryan, John**

Rethinking Botanical Nativism: Oral History, Plant-Based Cultural Heritage  
and the Indigenous-Exotic Binary in Western Australia  
38, 2016, pp. 12-17

**Zimmer, Jenny**

What can be gained by interviewing artists?  
5, 1983, pp. 84–90

[List of all topics](#)



## BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

*This category includes oral history bibliographies, and directories or articles which provide broad surveys of oral history publications, projects and products. For articles surveying oral history in particular subject areas, consult the relevant subject category.*

**By-Tio-Fane, Madeline**

Report on Mauritius

1, 1979, p. 88

**Campbell, Heather**

Some of what's going on in the West in 1993

15, 1993, p. 118

**Douglas, Louise, Lionel Gilbert, Keith Johnson and Errol Lea-Scarlett**

A guide to local, family and oral history publications: select bibliographies

4, 1982, pp. 86–94

**Grinchenko, Gelinada**

Oral history in Ukraine

30, 2008, pp. 70–73

**Jamieson, Ronda**

Churchill Fellowship in oral history 1991

14, 1992, pp. 15–27

**Kagombe, M. D.**

Report on Kenya

1, 1979, pp. 91–92

**Lohanda, Mona**

Report on Kenya

1, 1979, pp. 89–90

**Orange, Claudia**

Oral history in New Zealand

10, 1988, pp. 79–81

**Roberts, Alan**

The development of Australian oral history, 1798–1984

7, 1985, pp. 3–22

**Robertson, Beth M.**

Long desperate hours at the typewriter: establishing the Oral History Association of Australia

30, 2008, pp. 74–81; *and* 41, 2019, pp. 64–71

**Saville, John**

A conspectus of oral history

1, 1979, pp. 9–15

**Teasdale, Jean**

A selected and annotated bibliography on oral history

1, 1979, pp. 106–112

**Thomson, Alistair**

Oral history (in) Australia — since 2008

41, 2019, pp. 72–73

**Wilton, Janis**

Migrant oral histories: a preliminary directory  
6, 1984, pp. 65–73

**Zawiyah bte Syed Kabeer, Sharifah**

Oral history activities in Malaysia  
1, 1979, pp. 84–87

[List of all topics](#)

**BIOGRAPHY**

*See also:*

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

**Anderson, Sue**

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2015 awarded to Jill Cassidy  
37, 2015, p. 83

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2017 awarded to Dr Karen George  
39, 2017, p. 63

**Adams, Jill**

The Hazel de Berg Award, 2011, for Excellence in Oral History: Frank Heimans  
34, 2012, p. 87

**Alves, Leslie**

Life memberships: Wendy Lowenstein  
22, 2000, p. 137  
Vale: Wendy Lowenstein, 1927–2006  
29, 2007, p. 93

**Anderson, Sue**

Oral history and autobiography: some observations recording the life story of Dr Doreen Kartinyeri  
25, 2003, pp. 23–27

Putting black words on white paper: collaborative life writing – some processes  
33, 2011, pp. 37–44 [peer-reviewed]

**Block, Rosemary**

Margaret Reid [: life member]  
20, 1998, p. 81

Life memberships: Louise Douglas  
22, 2000, pp. 137–138

Honorary life members: Ros Bowden, Tim Bowden  
24, 2002, pp. 105–106

Life members: Richard Raxworthy  
26, 2004, pp. 76–77

Life members: Judy Wing  
26, 2004, p. 77

Richard Raxworthy, independent oral historian, and his oral history collection in the Mitchell Library, State Library of New South Wales  
29, 2007, pp. 64–73

**Block, Rosemary**

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History; [2006: Beth M. Robertson; 2007: Michael Clarke]  
30, 2008, pp. 88–89  
Obituary: Jenny Hudson (1933–2010)  
32, 2010, p. 89

**Block, Rosemary, Peter Lalor and John Lee**

Vale: Richard Edwin Raxworthy, 1932–2003  
26, 2004, pp. 96–97

**Block, Rosemary (with assistance from the state branches)**

Life members: Rosemary Block  
30, 2008, p. 82

Life members: Lesley Jenkins  
30, 2008, p. 83

Life members: Sue Pechey  
30, 2008, p. 84

Life members: Francis Good  
30, 2008, pp. 84–85

Life members: Pat Grimoldby  
30, 2008, p. 85

Life members: Margaret Hamilton  
30, 2008, p. 85

Life members: Marolyn Hamilton  
30, 2008, p. 85

Life members: complete list of honorary life members to date  
30, 2008, pp. 86–87

**Braga, Stuart**

Japanese comfort women and Egyptian mummies. Neville Howse goes to war, 1914  
22, 2000, pp. 24–30

**Bunbury, Bill**

John Thomson: man of the trees. A tribute to a great Australian  
16, 1994, p. 118

**Campbell, Heather**

Ronda Jamieson: life member  
18, 1996, p. 103

**Comino-Cerny, Zephie**

Annie Praed, Dentist: twentieth century femininity and professionalism  
23, 2001, pp. 59–66

**Cutcher, Alexandra**

A small voice in the making of a nation: autobiography and the self-portrait  
23, 2001, pp. 85–89

**Davies, Hilary**

Boyhood memories of person and place  
35, 2013, pp. 38–43

**Day, Alice T.**

A review essay: the fortunate life of A. B. Facey – the life reviewing process and personal integration  
4, 1982, pp. 62–68

**Edwards, June**

Report: “Eminent Australians” oral history program in South Australia  
33, 2011, pp. 76–79

**Ferrell, John**

Tribute to Jean Teasdale, founder of OHAA  
22, 2000, pp. 133–135

**Fredericks, Bronwyn**

Reflections on the challenges with the Bringing Them Home Oral History Project  
28, 2006, pp. 17–21

**Garnaut, Christine**

When only the memories can speak: oral history creates a new resource  
18, 1996, pp. 93–94

**George, Karen**

Honorary life member: Beth M. Robertson  
24, 2002, pp. 106–107

**Good, Francis**

Vale: Barbara James, 1943–2003  
25, 2003, p. 112

**Hamilton, Margaret**

Vale: Jean Teasdale, 1928–2002  
25, 2003, p. 112

Life members: Emeritus Professor Geoffrey Bolton  
26, 2004, p. 76

**Hamilton, Marolyn**

Jan McCahon Marshall – a quiet achiever. [Citation for life membership]  
36, 2014, pp. 103–104

**Hanley, Luceille**

Using oral history for biography  
9, 1987, pp. 116–118

**Henderson, Jan**

A lady called Outback: not your regular oral history?  
19, 1997, pp. 82–84

**Hetherington, Pen**

Oral sources and biography: the writing of the making of a Labor Politician  
4, 1982, pp. 19–20

**Horne, Julia**

Oral history as modern personal papers: in defence of the long interview  
25, 2003, pp. 28–30

**Jamieson, Ronda**

Vale Meroula (Mollie) Lucis OAM, OBE, HON D. LITT. (1911–2009)  
32, 2010, p. 88

**Kobelt, Irmgard**

Progress of a “Grass-roots” amateur historian  
18, 1996, pp. 95–97

**Lalor, Peter**

Eulogy: [Richard Raxworthy, (1932 – 2003)], 26, 2004, pp. 97–98

**Langfield, Michele**

Communities of memory? The Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne  
34, 2012, pp. 20–26

**Loos, Noel**

Edward Koiki Mabo: revealing the man behind the native title claim  
20, 1998, pp. 21–25

**Lowenstein, Richard**

Wendy Katherin Lowenstein (25 June 1927 – 16 October 2006), 29, 2007, p. 94

**Lowenstein, Wendy**

Don’t cry Michele!  
20, 1998, pp. 41–43

**Marsden, Susan**

“Double vision”: recording the oral histories of historians  
34, 2012, pp. 32–38

**Marshall, John**

A questionnaire for collecting family folklife and history  
4, 1982, pp. 21–24

**Mattingley, Christobel**

A country postmistress, women artists, Aboriginal people, a tin miner, a bomber pilot, a refugee: publishing their stories  
31, 2009, pp. 30–36

**McCahon Marshall, Jan**

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History, 2009: Janis Wilton  
32, 2010, p. 84

**McDougall, Alison, and Christine Garnaut**

Navigating the personal to create the public: in search of South Australian architects  
32, 2010, pp. 34–42

**McRae, Heather**

Life membership: Richard Curlewis  
22, 2000, p. 137

Vale: Roderic Lacy, 1932 – 2007  
29, 2007, p. 95

**Melloy, Diane**

A journey of privilege: the writing of *Time will tell*  
18, 1996, pp. 88–92

**Murchie, Allison**

Life membership: Dr Joan Durdin  
22, 2000, pp. 135–136

**O'Brien, Katie**

Listening: Studs Terkel and the popularisation of oral history. A tribute  
31, 2009, pp. 57–61

**Polizzotto, Carolyn**

The caprice of memory: Elise Blumann and her past  
6, 1984, pp. 11–18

**Raxworthy, Richard**

The story of Ida Hyman – a life in Indonesia and Australia 1935–95  
23, 2001, pp. 30–35

**Reid, Stuart**

Heather Campbell [life member]  
20, 1998, p. 81

**Ritch, Diana**

My mother, Hazel de Berg, oral history pioneer  
18, 1996, pp. 29–36

**Roberts, Alan**

Recording life history  
4, 1982, pp. 3–7

**Robertson, Beth M.**

Life membership: Dr Susan Marsden  
22, 2000, pp. 136–137

Long desperate hours at the typewriter: establishing the Oral History Association of Australia  
30, 2008, pp. 74–81; *and* 41, 2019, pp. 64–71

**Rodriguez, Cristina**

Oral history, autobiography, and *An intra-history of New Norcia*  
25, 2003, pp. 31–36

**Schoepf, Christeen**

The Navy, the world and Australia: one Swedish woman's contribution to Australia's immigration experience  
33, 2011, pp. 21–26

Oral history and object biography as companion methodologies in researching the Cheer-Up Society of First World War South Australia  
35, 2013, pp. 68–76 [peer-reviewed]

**Shaw, Bruce**

Aboriginal Australian life histories as personal documents and historical artefacts  
7, 1985, pp. 78–83

"For remember": some Aboriginal and white reactions to life histories recently published  
11, 1989, pp. 87–108

**Shaw, Bruce and Margaret Hollister**

Editing the Stan Ryder letters  
18, 1996, pp. 98–102

**Shnukal, Anna**

Necessary but not sufficient: interweaving oral and written sources in compiling Torres Strait Islander genealogies  
41, 2019, pp. 87–97

**Taylor, Penny**

Crossing boundaries: the value of a comparative reading of oral histories  
19, 1997, pp. 1–9

**Thompson, Elaine**

A Brewarrina teamster  
8, 1986, pp. 98–101

**Veenstra, Alan**

A life to give: a home to go to – E. Constance Cory, mental hospital nurse  
22, 2000, pp. 31–35

**Vine, Pamela**

Jean Trehwella – a catalyst for change: difficulties in having oral history accepted for an MEd  
11, 1989, pp. 162–170

**Williams, Michael**

1926: emigration and arrival  
6, 1984, pp. 39–40

**Wilton, Janis**

Ben Morris obituary  
41, 2019, p. 86

**Author/s unattributed:**

A tribute to Mrs Hazel Estelle de Berg  
6, 1984, p. 107

Report on the sixth international conference, St John's College, Oxford, September 1987  
9, 1987, pp. 97–104

Life Membership: Dr Janis Wilton, OAM  
32, 2010, p. 85

Life Membership: Bill Bunbury  
32, 2010, p. 86

Life Membership: Suzanne Mulligan  
32, 2010, p. 87

Obituary: Margaret Joyce Reid (1918–2011)  
33, 2011, pp. 100–101

Life membership: Diana Ritch  
34, 2012, p. 86

Life membership: Joyce Cribb  
34, 2012, p. 85

BROADCAST *see* PUBLICATION

BUSINESS *see* INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

## CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

**Abrahams-Sprod, Michael**

“But the Jews have to go out!”: the school experience of Jewish pupils in Nazi Magdeburg  
26, 2004, pp. 64–70

**Campbell, Heather, and Lorraine Stevens**

“Seth makes learning fun”: the Fremantle City Library/Lance Holt School Oral History Project  
34, 2012, pp.39–46

**Davies, Hilary**

Boyhood memories of person and place  
35, 2013, pp. 38–43

**Davey, Gwenda**

Politics and technology: friends or enemies of the story?  
30, 2008, pp. 1–7

**Douglas, Louise and Peter Spearritt**

Growing up in interwar Australia  
1, 1979, pp. 16–21

**Dow, Gwyneth**

Australian childhood through oral history  
8, 1986, pp. 82–87

**Gregory, Jenny**

The deconstruction of memory: exploring childhood memories of class  
11, 1989, pp. 71–80

**Jeffery, Chris**

The use of oral history in *Fairbridge, Empire and Child Migration*  
22, 2000, pp. 47–53

**Klein, Amelia**

Researching Sydney child survivors of the Holocaust: insights into a complex methodological process  
24, 2002, pp. 83–90

**Mackay, Sasha**

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg  
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

**McKinty, Judy, and Margaret Tomkins**

From the cradle to the grave: Sister Lindsey and the blind babies’ nursery  
34, 2012, pp. 27–31

**Montgomery, Rosemary**

“We didn’t know we were part of history”: adolescent girls, reading and the Second World War in Australia  
22, 2000, pp. 54–59

**Perry, Katharine Elise**

Tales full of music and strong and resourceful women – one woman’s memories of a childhood spent in rural Queensland during the Depression  
27, 2005, pp. 1–7



**Ritter, Leonora**

Toilet training in post-war Australia  
8, 1986, pp. 88–94

**Robertson, Beth M.**

Orphaned in South Australia: oral histories about growing up at Goodwood Orphanage  
17, 1995, pp. 86–97

**Rockman, Pauline**

Issues of interviewing people with painful childhood memories: child survivors of the Holocaust and the Stolen Children  
24, 2002, pp. 91–94

**Rosemann, Dorothy**

Guides Tasmania Oral History Project  
29, 2007, p. 78

**Rubie, Valerie**

Interviewing Norman Graham: memories of Gosford Farm Home for Boys, 1935–1936  
27, 2005, pp. 34–40

**Stagg, Helen**

Combining oral history and the written word: an insight into the childhoods of the ‘great wandering class’  
35, 2013, pp. 17–22

**Volker-Gonzalez, Angelika**

Children in a new land: immigration stories  
19, 1997, pp. 85–87

**Wood, Jeanie**

Between two worlds: meta-narrative and creative history  
25, 2003, pp. 44–49

COMMERCE *see* INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

[List of all topics](#)

## COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

**Bathgate, Jane and Joanna Barrkman**

Mapping memories and talking banners in Pine Creek: a community cultural development project incorporating oral history and banner making  
20, 1998, pp. 44–51

**Binns, Vivienne**

“Mother’s memories, other’s memories”: a project combining creative expression, memorabilia and oral history  
3, 1981, pp. 54–61

**Bolitho, Annie, and Mary Hutchison**

Unfolding: working with reminiscence through writing and story  
17, 1995, pp. 30–35

**Friend, Robyn**

Voices from the invisible  
17, 1995, pp. 25–29

**Hill, Andrew**

Oral history as a basis for visual art  
6, 1984, pp. 31–38

**Howells, Mary**

Creating a city – Logan celebrates 25 years  
27, 2005, pp. 48–51

**Jones, Iris**

Foothills connection: a shire of Kalamunda multi-arts oral history project  
11, 1989, pp. 109–115

**Klaebe, Helen**

Sharing stories: collaboration, community, creativity and copyright  
27, 2005, pp. 44–47

**Mackay, Sasha**

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg  
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

**Walsh, Kate**

Working with words: turning oral history into art  
17, 1995, pp. 9–13

**Whitebeach, Terry**

Three madi projects in Tasmania  
36, 2014, pp. 16–22

[List of all topics](#)

## CONFERENCE REPORTS

**Adams, Jill**

Conference report Melbourne October 2011: Communities of Memory  
34, 2012, p. 75

**Anderson, Sue and Cate Pattison**

XIXth International Oral History Association Conference, Bengaluru, India  
38, 2016, pp. 58–59

**Blackburn, Kevin**

The public forum with veterans and the wartime generation held at Singapore in 2005  
28, 2006, pp. 34–38

**Gammage, Bill**

Crossing borders: keynote address delivered at the biennial conference of the Oral History Association held in Alice Springs in September 1997  
20, 1998, pp. 4–6

**Howroyd, Margaret**

Oral History Association of Australia: third national conference – State Library Lecture Theatre, Adelaide, 14–15 May, 1983  
5, 1983, pp. 117–120

**Johnson, Anne**

18<sup>th</sup> International Oral History Conference, Barcelona, 9–12 July 2014  
36, 2014, pp. 97–98

**Kaldas, Randa**

Spotlights from XVIII International Congress on Oral History ‘Power and democracy: the many voices of oral history’, 9–12 July 2014, Barcelona  
37, 2015, pp. 80–82

**Mulligan, Suzanne**

International Oral History Association cultural tour to Canberra, 17–18 July 2006  
29, 2007, pp. 80–83

**Pattison, Cate**

XX IOHA Conference – June 2018 – ‘Memory and Narration’ – Jyväskylä, Finland  
40, 2018, pp. 28–29

**Phillips, Denise**

“Oral history holds all lives valuable”: a glimpse of the 16<sup>th</sup> National Conference of the OHAA in Launceston 2009  
32, 2010, pp. 90–93

Report: making memories and meaning from the 16<sup>th</sup> IOHA Conference in Prague  
33, 2011, pp. 63–68

**Cate Pattison and Sue Anderson**

XIX<sup>th</sup> International Oral History Association Conference, Bengaluru, India  
38, 2016, pp. 58–59

**Powell, Graeme**

A report on the International Oral History Conference held at the University of Essex, Colchester on 23–25 March 1979  
1, 1979, pp. 4–7

“The miners in the modern world”: the Oral History Society conference, University College of Swansea, 11–13 April  
1980  
2, 1980, pp. 30–32

**Ritchie, Donald**

Words at work: Australian oral historians meet in Tasmania  
18, 1996, pp. 42–43

**Roberts, Alan**

The Oral History Association of Australia 1981 Conference: report  
3, 1981, pp. 2–4

**Schoepf, Christeen**

17<sup>th</sup> International Oral History Conference Report: The challenges of oral history in the 21<sup>st</sup> century: diversity, inequality and identity construction  
35, 2013, pp. 86–87

**Tarrago, Isobel**

Opening address for the Oral History Association of Australia 7<sup>th</sup> Biennial Conference  
14, 1992, pp. 9–10

**Torres, Pat Mamanyjun**

Crossing borders: keynote address delivered at the biennial conference of the Oral History Association held in Alice Springs in September 1997  
20, 1998, pp. 1–3

**Williams, Michael**

Some thoughts in retrospect on recording the 1<sup>st</sup> national conference of the Oral History Association of Australia  
1, 1979, pp. 93–96

**Wilton, Janis (Ed.)**

Report on the sixth international conference, St John’s College, Oxford, September 1987, 9, 1987, 97–104

Teaching oral history in Australian universities. Panel at 2009 OHAA Conference, Launceston, Tasmania  
33, 2011, pp. 69–75

**Author/s unattributed:**

The National Conference on oral history held in Perth, Western Australia on 18–19 August, 1979  
1, 1979, p. 8

Report on the sixth international conference, St John's College, Oxford, September 1987  
9, 1987, pp. 97–104

[List of all topics](#)

## COPYRIGHT

**Banki, Peter**

Copyright and oral historians  
2, 1980, pp. 42–43

**Klaebe, Helen**

Sharing stories: collaboration, community, creativity and copyright  
27, 2005, pp. 44–47

## DISASTERS

**Bourke, Valerie**

Re-remembering the Bombing of Darwin  
36, 2014, pp. 51–60 [peer-reviewed]

**Brown, Paul**

"Aftershocks": verbatim theatre about the 1989 Newcastle earthquake – a work in progress  
13, 1991, pp. 49–55

**Craig, Elizabeth**

Courage under fire: remembering the 1994 bushfires in southern Sydney  
29, 2007, pp. 44–49  
Presenting oral history transcription in a dramatic documentary form  
29, 2007, pp. 40–43

**Gibson, Suzanne**

*Remembering Larry*  
29, 2007, pp. 79–80

## DISABILITY

**Hamilton, Margaret**

Voices for the disabled  
28, 2006, pp. 62–68

**Hudson, Jenny**

Recording the history of the deaf community  
10, 1988, p. 91

**Martyr, Phillipa**

A hopeless hill: oral histories from Claremont, Swanbourne and Graylands Hospitals, 135–1995  
33, 2011, pp. 3–8

**McKinty, Judy, and Margaret Tomkins**

From the cradle to the grave: Sister Lindsey and the blind babies' nursery  
34, 2012, pp. 27–31

**Payne, Aaron**

The challenges of producing an oral history of the deaf: cued speech in New South Wales 1965–1990  
35, 2013, pp. 3–8

**Van Brummelen, Fran**

Kew Cottages oral history project  
9, 1987, pp. 123–126

[List of all topics](#)

**EDUCATION**

*(This category includes articles about the educational experiences of students and the histories of schools, colleges and universities.)*

**Abrahams-Sprod, Michael**

“But the Jews have to go out!”: the school experience of Jewish pupils in Nazi Magdeburg  
26, 2004, pp. 64–70

**Andreoni, Helen**

Riding and swimming through the curriculum  
25, 2003, pp. 50–52

**Borg, Mikalea**

Little known South Australian History: uncovering the truth behind the nuclear weapons project at Maralinga  
39, 2017, pp. 23–31

**Brice, Ian**

An oral history of schooling project  
2, 1980, p. 84

**Brien, Donna Lee and Jill Adams**

Oral history as a key methodology in higher degree research and writing: issues and possibilities  
36, 2014, pp. 37–42

**Cable, Ken**

University of Sydney History Research Unit  
3, 1981, pp. 62–68

**Campbell, Heather, and Lorraine Stevens**

“Seth makes learning fun”: the Fremantle City Library/Lance Holt School Oral History Project  
34, 2012, pp. 39–46

**Tim Carroll and Zaina Kadhim**

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]  
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

**Cryle, Denis, and Betty Cosgrove**

What conflict? Oral perspectives on the University College of Central Queensland history  
13, 1991, pp. 81–86

**Dow, Gwyneth**

Australian childhood through oral history  
8, 1986, pp. 82–87

**Henderson, Rena**

Following the Trail of ‘Happy Accidents’: the benefits of serendipity in oral history research  
39, 2017, pp. 32–36

**Holbrook, Allyson**

A chorus of condemnation: memories of NSW teachers colleges, 1940s – 1950s  
16, 1994, pp. 37–45

The transition from school to work: using oral history to explore the connections  
12, 1990, pp. 147–148

**James, Stephanie**

A recipe for a school oral history project  
8, 1986, pp. 115–118

**Kadhim, Zaina and Tim Carroll**

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]  
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

**Kaldas, Randa**

Egyptian business history: a glimpse into the Economic and Business History Research Centre's contribution  
37, 2015, pp. 43–48

**Leask, Margaret**

Oral history and a performing arts collection – the National Institute of Dramatic Art Oral History 2005-2009  
32, 2010, pp. 28-33

**Marsden, Susan**

"Double vision": recording the oral histories of historians  
34, 2012, pp. 32–38

**Mason, Dale, and Barry Down**

Multiculturalism and teacher education: towards a critical oral history  
11, 1989, pp. 154–161

**McKinley, Wendy G.**

Archives, oral history, outcomes  
25, 2003, pp. 72–74

**McKinty, Judy, and Margaret Tomkins**

From the cradle to the grave: Sister Lindsey and the blind babies' nursery  
34, 2012, pp. 27–31

**McKirdy, Carol**

TAFE NSW Sydney Institute Sutherland College Oral History Project: collecting the oral histories of students, staff and people closely associated with TAFE NSW Sutherland College  
31, 2009, pp. 50–51

**Millar, Nance**

Hushed voices! Are parents the primary educators of their children in Catholic education?  
26, 2004, pp. 57–63

**Oliver, Bobbie**

The Midland Workshops history project as a teaching resource  
26, 2004, pp. 30–36

**Parry, Lindsay**

Recalling curriculum history: possibilities and problems in writing a history of curriculum development  
16, 1994, pp. 32–36

**Rabbitt, Elaine**

Accredited training: enhancing the prominence of oral history in Australia  
36, 2014, pp. 43–50

Accredited training: enhancing the prominence of oral history in Australia  
36, 2014, pp. 43–50

**Rubie, Valerie**

Interviewing Norman Graham: memories of Gosford Farm Home for Boys, 1935–1936  
27, 2005, pp. 34–40

**Spaul, Andrew**

Oral history and History of Education at Monash University  
2, 1980, pp. 81–83

**Sprod, Michael**

An oral record of state schooling in Tasmania  
8, 1986, pp. 113–115

**Vine, Pamela**

Jean Trehwella – a catalyst for change: difficulties in having oral history accepted for an MEd  
11, 1989, pp. 162–170

ENGINEERING *see* SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

ENVIRONMENT *see* DISASTERS, HERITAGE SURVEYS, LOCAL COMMUNITIES, RURAL LIFE

[List of all topics](#)

## ETHICS

**Alves, Leslie**

“Don’t record this...”: private and public sensitivities  
16, 1994, pp. 84–86

**Barnes, J. A.**

Privacy and publicity: a balance of interests  
16, 1994, pp. 70–74

**Barrkman, Jennifer**

Seeing more clearly: an investigation into engaging a reluctant family member in an oral history interview  
27, 2005, 17–21

**Binns, Vivienne**

“Mother’s memories, other’s memories”: a project combining creative expression, memorabilia and oral history  
3, 1981, pp. 54–61

**Bourke, Valerie**

Re-remembering the Bombing of Darwin  
36, 2014, pp. 51–60 [peer-reviewed]

**Brien, Donna Lee and Jill Adams**

Oral history as a key methodology in higher degree research and writing: issues and possibilities  
36, 2014, pp. 37–42

**Fredericks, Bronwyn**

So, you want to do oral history with Aboriginal Australians...  
30, 2008, pp. 22–24

**Godfrey, Barry and Jane Richardson**

In deep water: the ethical use of transcribed oral material  
23, 2001, pp. 74–79

**Good, Francis**

Voice, ear and text. Words and meaning  
22, 2000, pp. 102–109

**Gordon, Christine**

The collection of oral history in remote Aboriginal communities in the Northern Territory: some problems  
23, 2001, pp. 80–84

**Haseloff, Win**

Oral history: collaboration and the ageing  
23, 2001, pp. 24–29

**Hudson, Jenny**

Skeletons in the rural cupboard: experiences in community recording  
15, 1993, pp. 47–51

**Hughes, Judy**

Taking the leap: including video in audio oral histories  
37, 2015, pp. 63–71 [peer reviewed]

**Jamieson, Ronda**

Oral history: the conflict within  
13, 1991, pp. 19–26

**Kelham, Megg**

Creating and confronting community: suicide stories in Central Australia  
34, 2012, pp.55–61 [peer-reviewed]

**Lowenstein, Wendy**

You just don't ask questions like that!  
14, 1992, pp. 40–43

**Penrose, Helen**

A weighty responsibility: reflections on the practice of oral history  
20, 1998, pp. 19–20

**Phillips, Denise**

"I'm 21 and have no any happy days": an oral history narrative from the Hazara refugee community  
27, 2005, pp. 28–33

**Rabbitt, Elaine**

The oral history waltz: publishing their stories  
29, 2007, pp. 11–16

Indigenous Australian oral stories contribute to the Australian reconciliation process  
35, 2013, pp. 23–29

**Ridley, Margaret**

Based on a true story  
37, 2015, pp.39–42

**Robertson, Beth M.**

Keeping the faith: a discussion of the practical and ethical issues involved in donated oral history collections  
11, 1989, pp. 18–29

**Rockman, Pauline**

Issues of interviewing people with painful childhood memories: child survivors of the Holocaust and the Stolen Children  
24, 2002,



**Ruiz Wall, Deborah**

Storytelling: pedagogy for reconciliation (a Sydney experience of different approaches to oral history)  
30, 2008, pp. 16–21

**Shnukal, Anna**

“It’s all about respect”: the etiquette of recording Indigenous oral history  
20, 1998, pp. 13–18

**Swain, Shurlee**

Honouring the gift: ethical considerations in the oral history relationship  
19, 1997, pp. 16–19

**Trotman, Janina, and Lynne Hunt**

Whose story is this? *Claremont Cameos* and the dilemmas of working within a feminist framework  
25, 2003, pp. 37–43

**Wright, Elizabeth A.**

Tales from the ‘scripts’  
27, 2005, pp. 56–62

ETHNIC COMMUNITIES *see* IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

[List of all topics](#)

## FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

(*See also* BIOGRAPHY)

**Adams, Jillian**

Cookbooks and oral histories: reassessing the 1950s housewife through the food that she cooked  
36, 2014, pp. 9–15

**Ankeny, Rachel A. and Karen Agutter**

Hostel stories: towards a richer narrative of the lived experience of migrants  
41, 2019, pp. 84–85

**Aitken, Mary**

Women’s stories and the land struggle in Northeast Brazil  
7, 1985, pp. 92–100

**Bee, Dianne**

Researching my family history  
4, 1982, p. 103

**Block, Rosemary**

The history of those who know ... the tale and the telling. The beginning of the twentieth century through the memories of those who were young when the century was young. The New South Wales Bicentennial Oral History Project. 21, 1999, pp. 75–81

**Blond, Margaret**

Researching my family history  
4, 1982, pp. 15–18

**Broad, Jean**

Oral history, family history and local history in Moora, Western Australia  
4, 1982, pp. 44–49

**Douglas, Louise, Lionel Gilbert, Keith Johnson and Errol Lea-Scarlett**

A guide to local, family and oral history publications: select bibliographies  
4, 1982, pp. 86–94

**Gilding, Michael**

Writing a history of the family in Australia  
4, 1982, pp. 8–14

**Hetherington, Pen**

Oral sources and biography: the writing of the making of a Labor Politician  
4, 1982, pp. 19–20

**Keeffe, Kevin**

Crimes of love: history of the Dodson family  
24, 2002, pp. 11–17

**Marsden, Susan**

The twentieth century, as told by an Australian family  
22, 2000, pp. 5–15

A questionnaire for collecting family folklife and history  
4, 1982, pp. 21–24

**Mitchell, Bob**

Fact or fiction: who am I to judge?  
31, 2009, pp. 37–40

**Moodie, Jane**

Living in two worlds: the power of family myth in life narrative  
24, 2002, pp. 33–39

**Perry, Katharine Elise**

Tales full of music and strong and resourceful women – one woman's memories of a childhood spent in rural Queensland during the Depression  
27, 2005, pp. 1–7

**Rabbitt, Elaine**

Indigenous Australian oral stories contribute to the Australian reconciliation process  
35, 2013, pp. 23–29

**Reed, Dr Liz**

More than just background information  
21, 1999, pp. 50–55

**Ricatti, Francesco**

Embodied memories of trauma: oral history and archetypes  
41, 2019, pp. 57–63 [peer-reviewed]

**Ritch, Diana**

My mother, Hazel de Berg, oral history pioneer  
18, 1996, pp. 29–36

**Ritter, Leonora**

Oral history and the use of a database: a case history  
12, 1990, pp. 84–92

**Roberts, Alan**

Recording life history  
4, 1982, pp. 3–7

**Shnukal, Anna**

Necessary but not sufficient: interweaving oral and written sources in compiling Torres Strait Islander genealogies  
41, 2019, pp. 87–97

**Sweet, David**

Vida – a pastor's wife  
37, 2015, pp. 26–31

**Thomas, Martin**

Family matters  
16, 1994, pp. 53–56

**Turner, Gillian D. M.**

Growing up in middle-class southern England in the 1920s and 1930s  
27, 2005, pp. 8–16

**Wall, Deborah**

Movement across and within borders: Stories of Indigenous Australians of Filipino descent from Torres Strait and Broome  
39, 2017, pp. 3–8

**Williamson, Noeline**

Family history and the oral tradition  
4, 1982, p. 98

[List of all topics](#)

## FOLKLORE

**Davey, Gwenda**

Politics and technology: friends or enemies of the story?  
30, 2008, pp. 1–7

**Gardner, P. D.**

Two East Gippsland massacres revisited: a study in folk history and its interpretation  
1, 1979, pp. 97–105

**Jones, Iris**

Foothills connection: a shire of Kalamunda multi-arts oral history project  
11, 1989, pp. 109–115

**Officer, Maryjean**

Simon McDonald of Creswick: notes on field recordings  
2, 1980, pp. 62–64

**Povah, Frank**

"No-one listens to us..." What benefits may be gained from the collection and dissemination of traditional knowledge held by the so-called urban Aborigines?  
13, 1991, pp. 91–92

**Ragless, Maggy**

Collecting yarns and folklore  
12, 1990, pp. 152–153

**Seal, Graham**

Report on the Western Australian Folklife Project 2004  
28, 2006, pp. 72–73

**Willis, Rob and Olya**

Tales from the track – Western Australia  
28, 2006, pp. 73–74

## GAY AND LESBIAN HISTORY

### **Hodge, Dino**

*Malagas* at work: aspects of a Northern Territory oral history project  
17, 1995, pp. 20–24

### **Williamson, Peter**

Missing in action: where are the gay and lesbian oral histories of the Australian story?  
24, 2002, pp. 76–79

[List of all topics](#)

## HEALTH AND WELFARE

(See also DISABILITY, REMINISCENCE WORK)

### **Aroney, Eurydice**

“You should be ashamed”: abortion stories on the radio  
30, 2008, pp. 8–15 [peer-reviewed]

### **Baird, Barbara**

Conflict over the place of women’s bodies: oral history of illegal abortion in South Australia. Work in progress  
13, 1991, pp. 71–78

### **Barclay, Jill**

The Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia: the nurses’ story  
20, 1998, pp. 52–58

### **Barton, Ruth**

Without welfare: family illness and death 1900–1942  
12, 1990, pp. 115–131

### **Borg, Mikalea**

Little known South Australian History: uncovering the truth behind the nuclear weapons project at Maralinga  
39, 2017, pp. 23–31

### **Braga, Stuart**

Japanese comfort women and Egyptian mummies. Neville Howse goes to war, 1914  
22, 2000, pp. 24–30

### **Brookes, Barbara**

Combining documentary and oral sources: the Peckham Health Centre, London, 1926–1950  
7, 1985, pp. 33–45

### **Comino-Cerny, Zephie**

Annie Praed, Dentist: twentieth century femininity and professionalism  
23, 2001, pp. 59–66

### **Curlewis, Richard**

Voices from the nurses’ strike, Melbourne 1986  
10, 1988, pp. 50–67

The Victorian nurses’ strike 1986

11, 1989, pp. 81–86

The 1986 nurses’ strike

13, 1991, pp. 30–31

**Dunstan, Iain**

Living amongst the *Kmauit* (Zombies)  
25, 2003, pp. 56–62

**Durbin, Joan**

Oral history: a resource for nursing history  
9, 1987, pp. 107–110

Nursing's oral history: a national project  
15, 1993, p. 115

Spoken to written word: writing a history of nursing in South Australia  
13, 1991, pp. 56–60

**Fela, Geraldine**

"A Shudder of terror": HIV/AIDS nursing, oral history and the politics of emotion  
41, 2019, pp. 50–56 [peer-reviewed]

**Francis, Miranda**

'Only the ends of your hair don't hurt': mothering and memories of touch  
39, 2017, pp. 55–62 [peer-reviewed]

**Grimes, Susan**

Living with dyslexia: Olivia's life history. A research project into the effects of living with dyslexia on the life course  
31, 2009, pp. 44–49

**Heimans, Frank**

Inside Maitland Gaol  
23, 2001, pp. 3–7

**Hiddlestone, Janine**

"A bunch of loose cannons": Vietnam veterans search for a place in the legend  
25, 2003, pp. 78–84

**Kelham, Megg**

Creating and confronting community: suicide stories in Central Australia  
34, 2012, pp. 55–61 [peer-reviewed]

**Layman, Lenore**

Metaphorical meanings in oral histories of Wittenoom  
12, 1990, pp. 132–143

**Mann, Susan and June Edwards**

Vietnam veterans oral history project  
31, 2009 pp. 52–56

**Martyr, Phillipa**

A hopeless hill: oral histories from Claremont, Swanbourne and Graylands Hospitals, 135–1995  
33, 2011, pp. 3–8

**McKinty, Judy, and Margaret Tomkins**

From the cradle to the grave: Sister Lindsey and the blind babies' nursery  
34, 2012, pp. 27–31

**Misson, Anne**

Mentioning the unmentionable: the use of oral sources in investigating women's experience of childbirth 1930–1960  
7, 1985, pp.

**Muir, Kristy**

Fossey's uniforms, the tooth fairy and disgruntled diggers  
23, 2001, pp. 67–73

**Pascoe, Carla**

Silence and the history of menstruation  
29, 2007, pp. 28–33

**Payne, Aaron**

The challenges of producing an oral history of the deaf: cued speech in New South Wales 1965–1990  
35, 2013, pp. 3–8

**Quirk, Christin**

"The other thing was ...": the reciprocal interview relationship and the impact of "unconnected" traumatic memories  
34, 2012, pp. 47–53 [peer-reviewed]

**Robertson, Beth M.**

Oral traditions and new technologies: an oral history of childbirth experiences in South Australia from 1900–1940  
14, 1992, pp. 57–68

**Selby, Wendy**

Listening to women: oral evidence and feminist history-writing  
12, 1990, pp. 93–102

Baby clinics, infant mortality and mothers: another side of the story  
15, 1993, pp. 64–73

**Tickle, Margaret**

Busselton health survey – oral history revelations  
30, 2008, pp. 95–96

**Van Brummelen, Fran**

Kew Cottages oral history project  
9, 1987, pp. 123–126

**Veenstra, Alan**

A life to give: a home to go to – E. Constance Cory, mental hospital nurse  
22, 2000, pp. 31–35

**Volkova, Elena**

Difficult homecoming: the use of narrative methods in the study of the Australian Defence Force veterans' cohort  
37, 2015, pp. 15–19

**White, Joan, and Sheryl Brennan**

Academic angels: the use of oral histories in contemporary nursing education  
18, 1996, pp. 13–16

**Wiles, David**

Aged Australians and social policy: pension attitudes across eight decades  
11, 1989, pp. 58–70

**Wood, Jeanie**

Between two worlds: meta-narrative and creative history  
25, 2003, pp. 44–49

## HERITAGE SURVEYS

**Armstrong, Helen**

Mapping migrant memories: crossing cultural borders  
19, 1997, pp. 59–65

**Boeck, George**

Documenting Australia's hidden heritage  
13, 1991, pp. 27–29

**Dolan, David**

Oral history and heritage work  
25, 2003, pp. 1–5

**Hellmers, Leonie**

Map of the heart  
18, 1996, pp. 52–59

**McCarthy, Louella, and Paul Ashton**

Greening oral history: investigating social value in the environment  
18, 1996, pp. 45–51

**Munro, Doug, and Kristal Buckley**

Tasman Peninsula Oral History Project  
5, 1983, pp. 115–117

**Prior, Marjorie**

The Hill End Community Oral History Project  
4, 1982, pp. 105–108

**Read, Peter**

My footprints are here: oral history and the attachment to place  
17, 1995, pp. 40–47

**Wilton, Janis**

The walls speak, don't they? Heritage places and contested memories: a case study  
22, 2000, pp. 16–23

**Armstrong, Helen**

Mapping migrant memories: crossing cultural borders  
19, 1997, pp. 59–65

[List of all topics](#)

## IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

(See also MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES)

**Abrahams-Sprod, Michael**

"But the Jews have to go out!": the school experience of Jewish pupils in Nazi Magdeburg  
26, 2004, pp. 64–70

**Alves, Leslie**

Living through the war: telling the story  
17, 1995, pp. 98–104

Suburban voices of multicultural Manningham

26, 2004, pp. 37–4

**Anderson, Marie-Louise**

Travelling to unknown places: oral history and art  
31, 2009, pp. 7–13

**Andreoni, Helen**

*Chi parla? Chi ascolta?* Italian pioneers in the Kimberley  
19, 1997, pp. 20–26

Oral history: an inspired technique for exploring community relations  
6, 1984, pp. 25–30

Italian women in rural Australia: the diversity of experience, language and narrative  
16, 1994, pp. 19–31

**Andreoni, Helen, Janis Wilton, and Myra Catchpole**

Immigrants in the bush  
8, 1986, pp. 56–66

**Ankeny, Rachel A. and Karen Agutter**

Hostel stories: towards a richer narrative of the lived experience of migrants  
41, 2019, pp. 84–85

**Armstrong, Helen**

Mapping migrant memories: crossing cultural borders  
19, 1997, pp. 59–65

**Bass, Marcia**

Scandinavians on the Sydney waterfront  
6, 1984, pp. 41–44

Scandinavians on the Australian waterfront  
13, 1991, pp. 110–113

**Block, Rosemary**

The Fox and the Hedgehog in the Ethnic Affairs Commission of New South Wales Oral History Project  
23, 2001, pp. 8–15

**Boeck, George**

Documenting Australia's hidden heritage  
13, 1991, pp. 27–29

**Boileau, Joanna**

Remembering Wing Yuen Lee: surprises, silences and subtexts in oral testimony  
31, 2009, pp. 1–6

**Bunbury, Bill**

Making "A bad blue": an ABC radio documentary broadcast on ABC Radio National, 20 April 1986  
8, 1986, pp. 95–98

**Caplan, Sophie**

Oral history as history of the powerless, the weak, the victim  
7, 1985, pp. 46–50

**Carroll, Tim**

The Bankstown Oral History Project: a multicultural perspective  
25, 2003, pp. 53–55

**Cassidy, Jill**

Migration memories on multi-media at a museum  
25, 2003, pp. 90–95



**Chetcuti, Joseph**

Maltese-Australian poets and the cultural freeze: some observations  
7, 1985, pp. 62–67

**Choo, Christine**

On the edge and in between: the experience of an Asian-Australian historian  
20, 1998, pp. 34–40

**Coté, Joost, and Loes Westerbeek**

Border signs: language and identity and *Indische Mensen* in Australia  
19, 1997, pp. 52–58

**Cutcher, Alexandra**

A small voice in the making of a nation: autobiography and the self-portrait  
23, 2001, pp. 85–89

**Dunstan, Iain**

Living amongst the *Kmauit* (Zombies)  
25, 2003, pp. 56–62

**Eid, Christine**

TRANSIT: a story inspired by Melbourne's taxi entrepreneurs from Hadchit, North Lebanon  
29, 2007, pp. 34–39

**Favaro, Paola**

The architect and others: oral history and understanding the evolution of architectural ideas and practices  
29, 2007, pp. 21–27

**Finnimore, Christine**

Voices of identity: oral history in South Australia's Migration Museum  
16, 1994, pp. 100–104

**Fleming, Jane**

Accents on history  
6, 1984, pp. 61–63

**Francis, Miranda**

"Somewhere between the toast and the marmalade": analysing an intuitive approach to memory sources  
33, 2011, pp. 45–53 [peer-reviewed]

**Giese, Diana**

Conversations, catalysts and collaborations: getting the most out of community oral history  
19, 1997, pp. 27–30

**Gluck, Sherna Berger**

Remembering and re-visioning: lessons from feminist oral history in the United States  
16, 1994, pp. 75–83

**Hamilton Barwick, Carole**

A ballot cast for Orestes: women's stories of migration from postwar Britain  
23, 2001, pp. 47–53

**Hill, Andrew**

Oral history as a basis for visual art  
6, 1984, pp. 31–38

**Hodgson, Sandra**

The Hmong Oral History Project  
27, 2005, p. 76

**Howroyd, Margaret**

"Here is home, now"

6, 1984, pp. 57–60

**Irving, Baiba**

Oral evidence, women and ethnic minorities: with some archival considerations

1, 1979, pp. 22–27

**Janizewski, Leonard, and Effy Alexakis**

Telling tales of Australia's country Greek cafés: a project insight

34, 2012, pp. 3–13

**Jeffery, Chris**

The use of oral history in *Fairbridge, Empire and Child Migration*

22, 2000, pp. 47–53

**Jenkins, Lesley**

Oral history as a catalyst for change: a case study

18, 1996, pp. 84–87

**Jones, Rebecca**

Blended voices: crafting a narrative from oral history interviews

26, 2004, pp. 44–51

**Klein, Amelia**

Researching Sydney child survivors of the Holocaust: insights into a complex methodological process

24, 2002, pp. 83–90

**Kyi, Anna**

Acts of collaboration

21, 1999, pp. 56–61

**Langfield, Michele**

The fortunate few: Jewish refugee policy and women's experiences in the 1930s

22, 2000, pp. 36–46

Gender equity yet? Migrant and refugee women speak out

23, 2001, pp. 16–23

Capturing the intangible: Holocaust survivor testimonies held in the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne

28, 2006, pp. 7–13 [peer-reviewed]

Communities of memory? The Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne

34, 2012, pp. 20–26

**Loh, Morag**

The F.I.L.E.F. project: interviewing Italian immigrant workers and their families in Melbourne 1975–1979

2, 1980, pp. 13–16

The La Trobe Collection, State Library of Victoria: the Chinese-Australian collection

2, 1980, p. 84

**Loh, Morag**

"You're my diamond, Mum!": some thoughts on women married to immigrants from China in Victoria from the 1850s to the 1920s

6, 1984, pp. 3–10

**Marsden, Susan**

The twentieth century, as told by an Australian family  
22, 2000, pp. 5–15

**Monsour, Anne**

The warp and the weft: interpreting the Lebanese Australian story  
30, 2008, pp. 33–40

**Morgan, George**

Backyard narratives  
24, 2002, pp. 46–48

**Mukherjee, Karobi**

Recording the unspoken: Asian Indian women in Australia  
14, 1992, pp. 51–56

**Mukherjee, Karobi, Margaret Allen and Daniella Kautsky**

Lives of older women of non-English speaking background and their adoption and contribution to life in South Australia  
10, 1988, pp. 92–95

**Π. Ο.**

The Bonagilla riots  
6, 1984, p. 64

**Pagone, Margaret**

Italians in Shepparton between the wars  
7, 1985, pp. 56–61

**Pennell, Richard**

Can historians capture refugees' voices from the records of their applications for asylum?  
39, 2017, pp.43–54 [peer-reviewed]

**Phillips, Denise**

"I'm 21 and have no any happy days": an oral history narrative from the Hazara refugee community  
27, 2005, pp. 28–33

**Polizzotto, Carolyn**

The caprice of memory: Elise Blumann and her past  
6, 1984, pp. 11–18

**Regan, Madeleine**

Snapshots in the progress of an oral history project 2007–2011  
33, 2011, pp. 9–14

**Rutland, Suzanne D.**

Egyptian Jews in Adelaide: a case study in oral history  
6, 1984, pp. 19–24

**Saunders, Kay**

"Discovering" the subversive and the saboteur: the disjuncture between official records of internment policy and practice and the remembered experiences of internees in Australia in the Second World War  
13, 1991, pp. 1–11

**Schoepf, Christeen**

The Navy, the world and Australia: one Swedish woman's contribution to Australia's immigration experience  
33, 2011, pp. 21–26

**Shaw, Bruce**

A Cambodian woman's experiences under the Khmer Rouge and work in progress and completed with Aboriginal Australians from East Kimberley and the Western Lake Eyre Region  
13, 1991, pp. 93–104

**Shnukal, Anna**

"It's all about respect": the etiquette of recording Indigenous oral history  
20, 1998, pp. 13–18

**Sloniec, Elizabeth**

Women in a multicultural society: resource book for senior secondary students across the curriculum  
8, 1986, pp. 67–74

**Stephen, Matthew**

Darwin Oval: field of dreams, battleground for rights. Australian Rules Football in Darwin, 1916–1942  
29, 2007, pp. 1–10

**Sweeney, Therese**

Case study: "Pioneers of the fringe", south-west Sydney 2009–2012  
35, 2013, pp. 44–48

**Szekeres, Viv**

The use of oral history in museum displays  
9, 1987, pp. 112–116

Exhibiting conflict – who dares?

13, 1991, pp. 39–43

**Tamura, Keiko**

How to become an ordinary Australian: Japanese war brides' reflections on their migrant experience  
24, 2002, pp. 60–64

**Tence, Maria**

Co.As.It. Italian Historical Society  
8, 1986, pp. 106–109

**Thomson, Alistair**

Voices we never hear: the unsettling histories of postwar 'ten pound Poms' who returned to Britain  
24, 2002, pp. 52–59

**Traverso, Tonio**

The Cyber-Indians project: oral histories, global networking and the politics of communication technology  
19, 1997, p. 89

**Volker-Gonzalez, Angelika**

Children in a new land: immigration stories  
19, 1997, pp. 85–87

**Wajsenberg, Jenny**

Interviewing Holocaust survivors: perceptions on three levels  
7, 1985, pp. 51–55

**Wall, Deborah**

Movement across and within borders: Stories of Indigenous Australians of Filipino descent from Torres Strait and Broome  
39, 2017, pp. 3–8

**Walsh, Kate**

Working with words: turning oral history into art  
17, 1995, pp. 9–13

**White, Naomi Rosh**

Marking absences: Holocaust testimony and history  
16, 1994, pp. 2–18

**Whitebeach, Terry**

Three madi projects in Tasmania,  
36, 2014, pp. 16–22

**Wicks, Eve**

Refuge under the Southern Cross – the Lithuanian migrant experience in Queensland  
27, 2005, pp. 74–75

**Williams, Michael**

1926: emigration and arrival  
6, 1984, pp. 39–40

**Wilson, Ruth**

The Living Historians Program  
18, 1996, pp. 27–28

**Wilton, Janis**

Europeans in Australia: a Tower of Babel?  
3, 1981, pp. 24–38

Migrant oral histories: a preliminary directory  
6, 1984, pp. 65–73

The Chinese in New England: the necessity of fieldwork, the fragility of memory  
11, 1989, pp. 42–57

Remembering racism  
13, 1991, pp. 32–38

**Wilton, Janis, and Richard Bosworth**

“Refugees: intellectual roots and impact of European migration to Australia, 1933–1956  
2, 1980, p. 85

**Winternitz, Judith**

Telling the migrant experience: the Oral Histories Project of the Ethnic Affairs Commission of N.S.W.  
6, 1984, pp. 45–56

**York, Barry**

Oral history: a Maltese-Australian perspective  
15, 1993, pp. 92–100

[List of all topics](#)

**INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE**

*(This category includes articles about banks and banking, organisations and associations, and public sector services as well as industrial and company histories.)*

**Arnfield, Ben**

Beyond board minutes and annual reports: the oral history collection of the Australian Credit Union archives  
36, 2014, pp. 3–8

**Bailey, Matthew & Robert Crawford**

Shop Talk: Revisiting Business History and Oral History  
38, 2016, pp. 29–35 [peer-reviewed]

**Block, Rosemary**

“Everybody had a cousin at Colgates”: the community of the Colgate-Palmolive factory, Balmain, Sydney  
18, 1996, pp. 69–78  
Corporate Australia: histories in sound in the oral history collection in the State Library of New South Wales  
31, 2009, pp. 21–29

**Boileau, Joanna**

Remembering Wing Yuen Lee: surprises, silences and subtexts in oral testimony  
31, 2009, pp. 1–6

**Crawford, Robert with Matthew Bailey**

Shop Talk: Revisiting Business History and Oral History  
38, 2016, pp. 29–35 [peer-reviewed]

**Curby, Pauline, and Virginia Macleod**

Good riddance: local government and waste management  
26, 2004, pp. 74–75

**Davies, Hilary**

Boyhood memories of person and place  
35, 2013, pp. 38–43

**Dryen, Ronald**

A history of Farmer and Company Limited, 1840–1940  
2, 1980, p. 81

**Favaro, Paola**

The architect and others: oral history and understanding the evolution of architectural ideas and practices  
29, 2007, pp. 21–27

**Hay, Pete**

“They might as well cut my brain out”: the voice of the “third cohort” in Tasmania’s forests  
32, 2010, pp. 43–47

**Heimans, Frank**

The Department of Public Works and Services Oral History Project  
25, 2003, pp. 75–77

**Hudson, Jenny**

‘It’s gotta be BONDS’: talking to employees from Australia’s oldest cotton manufacturer  
23, 2001, pp. 44–45

**Janizewski, Leonard, and Effy Alexakis**

Telling tales of Australia’s country Greek cafés: a project insight  
34, 2012, pp. 3–13

**Kaldas, Randa**

Egyptian business history: a glimpse into the Economic and Business History Research Centre’s contribution  
37, 2015, pp. 43–48

**Kinsey, Fiona**

Giving voice to the photographic manufacturing industry: oral history in the Kodak Heritage Collection at Museums Victoria  
41, 2019, pp. 82–83

**Krátká, Lenka**

Traveling for business behind the Iron Curtain (Czechoslovak business, seafarers, and aircraft crews in the 1970s and 1980s)  
39, 2017, pp. 9–15

**Layman, Lenore**

Metaphorical meanings in oral histories of Wittenoom  
12, 1990, pp. 132–143

**Marsden, Susan**

Towards a history of the South Australian Housing Trust  
5, 1983, pp. 66–74

**Mathew, Pat**

An oral history of Tasmania's Hydro-Electric Commission  
15, 1993, pp. 116–117

**McDougall, Alison, and Christine Garnaut**

Navigating the personal to create the public: in search of South Australian architects  
32, 2010, pp. 34–42

**Mitchell, Glenn**

Industrial pollution at Port Kembla, 1945–1974: observations and reflections of Port Kembla residents  
3, 1981, pp. 69–77

**Oliver, Bobbie**

The Midland Workshops history project as a teaching resource  
26, 2004, pp. 30–36

The Wundowie History Project

38, 2016, pp. 6–11

**Pattison, Cate**

Village gossip – Stories of Napoleon Street and the evolving community role of local shopping  
37, 2015, pp. 7–10

**Raxworthy, Richard**

The Morsecodians – Australian postal telegraphists  
21, 1999, pp. 38–42

Australian Credit Union oral history

19, 1997, pp. 88–89

**Schumann, Denise**

The tale of two cultures: an oral history of the State Bank of South Australia  
14, 1992, pp. 69–75

**Sendziuk, Paul**

Social histories of Holden in Australia  
41, 2019, pp. 78–79

**Stanley, Maree**

*Queensland speaks*: the case for digital listening  
32, 2010, pp. 24–27

**Stein, Jesse Adams**

'That was a posed photo': reflections on the process of combining oral histories with institutional photographs  
35, 2013, pp. 49–57 [peer-reviewed]

**Tiddy, Travis**

The Lake Margaret Oral History Project  
29, 2007, p. 78

LABOUR MOVEMENT *see* WORK

LAW *see* POLITICS

LEISURE *see* SPORT AND LEISURE

LIBRARIES *see* ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

[List of all topics](#)

## LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES

(*See also* DISASTERS, HERITAGE SURVEYS, RURAL LIFE, TEACHING)

### **Alves, Leslie**

"Don't record this...": private and public sensitivities

16, 1994, pp. 84–86

Celebrating Federation with community oral history projects

23, 2001, p. 46

Suburban voices of multicultural Manningham

26, 2004, pp. 37–4

### **Anderson, Marie-Louise**

Travelling to unknown places: oral history and art

31, 2009, pp. 7–13

### **Anderson, Sue, Agnes Rigney and Richard Hunter**

Mission life unearthed: an Aboriginal perspective on Swan Reach

19, 1997, pp. 45–48

### **Atkinson-Phillips, Alison**

Telling stories, bearing witness: public memorials and oral history

38, 2016, pp.43–50 [peer-reviewed]

### **Barnes, Audrey**

Canterbury & District Historical Society's oral history project

4, 1982, pp. 104–105

### **Bate, Weston**

Oral history and local history

1, 1979, pp. 74–75

### **Bathgate, Jane and Joanna Barrkman**

Mapping memories and talking banners in Pine Creek: a community cultural development project incorporating oral history and banner making

20, 1998, pp. 44–51

### **Bhebhe, Sindiso**

Description of the Oral History Programme at the National Archives of Zimbabwe

37, 2015, pp. 49–55

### **Block, Rosemary**

The history of those who know ... the tale and the telling. The beginning of the twentieth century through the memories of those who were young when the century was young. The New South Wales Bicentennial Oral History Project

21, 1999, pp. 75–81



**Block, Rosemary (cont'd)**

Boxing the compass: on first navigating the Sydney Maritime Museum Oral History Project, State Library of New South Wales  
25, 2003, pp. 63–71

**Broad, Jean**

Oral history, family history and local history in Moora, Western Australia  
4, 1982, pp. 44–49

**Brown, Paul**

"Aftershocks": verbatim theatre about the 1989 Newcastle earthquake – a work in progress  
13, 1991, pp. 49–55

**Burge, Roslyn**

Shoroc on a shoestring: the Depression and the 1930s in Sydney's northern beaches  
24, 2002, pp. 40–45

**Carroll, Tim**

The Bankstown Oral History Project: a multicultural perspective  
25, 2003, pp. 53–55

**Cassidy, Jill**

Walking the tightrope: community oral history  
18, 1996, pp. 63–68

**Carroll, Tim and Zaina Kadhim**

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]  
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

**Chamberlain, Leigh**

*Toowong: snapshots in time*  
27, 2005, p. 72

**Dawson, Margaret**

Busselton Oral History Group (Inc.): Anzac Centenary Project  
37, 2015, pp. 20–25

**Douglas, Louise, Lionel Gilbert, Keith Johnson and Errol Lea-Scarlett**

A guide to local, family and oral history publications: select bibliographies  
4, 1982, pp. 86–94

**Eklund, Erik**

Memories of place: local history and oral evidence  
19, 1997, pp. 73–77

**Forsyth, Ellen**

Access to oral histories in New South Wales public libraries  
40, 2018, pp. 14–17

**Garnaut, Christine**

Tales from the people: at home in an Australian garden suburb  
22, 2000, pp. 79–89

**Gracia, Gerardo Nocochea**

From favour to right: two generations view their living space in Mexico City  
25, 2003, pp. 10–14

**Gray, Sheilah**

Twenty-five years of cultural change in Fremantle: a history of an oral history project  
26, 2004, pp. 17–24

**Griffith, Gail**

Oral history or nostalgia?: oral history and local historical societies  
9, 1987, pp. 47–51

**Hall, Leanne**

The Stanton Library Oral History Program  
16, 1994, p. 117

**Hannah, Helen**

Oral history as a tool in local history  
4, 1982, pp. 100–101

**Heimans, Frank**

The Lord Howe Island oral history project  
28, 2006, pp. 55–61

**Henderson, Rena**

Following the Trail of ‘Happy Accidents’: the benefits of serendipity in oral history research  
39, 2017, pp. 32–36

**Horne, Julia**

Some expectations of local history and the relevance of oral history to these expectations  
9, 1987, pp. 52–57

**Howells, Mary**

Creating a city – Logan celebrates 25 years  
27, 2005, pp. 48–51

**Howroyd, Margaret**

Fremantle? I love it!: Fremantle Oral History Project  
6, 1984, pp. 83–86

**Hyslop, Donald**

From oral historians to community historians: some ways forward for the use and development of oral testimony in public institutions  
17, 1995, pp. 1–8

**Jetson, Tim**

Oral history and the Central Plateau  
14, 1992, pp. 28–39

“They had a real appreciation of the area”: feelings of attachment to the Central Highlands of the Arthur-Pieman areas of Tasmania  
31, 2009, pp. 14–20

**Jenkins, Lesley**

Oral history as a catalyst for change: a case study  
18, 1996, pp. 84–87

**Johnson, Catherine**

Looking back at Liverpool: an oral history project  
8, 1986, pp. 111–112

**Kadhim, Zaina and Tim Carroll**

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]  
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

**Kelham, Megg**

Learning history from the horse's mouth  
30, 2008, pp. 56–63

**Kijas, Jo**

Moving to the coast: narratives of belonging on the mid-north coast of New South Wales  
22, 2000, pp. 90–97

**Klaebe, Helen**

Sharing stories: collaboration, community, creativity and copyright  
27, 2005, pp. 44–47

**Levido, Patricia**

The Mosman oral history committee  
4, 1982, pp. 99–100

**Loney, Hannah**

'And I started to understand': moments of illumination within women's oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor  
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

**Low, John**

The Blue Mountains City Library's "Speaking of the Past" Oral History Project  
6, 1984, pp. 86–87

**Mackay, Sasha**

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg  
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

**Mackinolty, Judy**

A national approach to local history  
4, 1982, pp. 31–33

**Madsen, Wendy**

Using the past to strengthen the present: intersections between oral history and community resilience  
37, 2015, pp. 56–62 [peer reviewed]

**Martinez Omaña, María Concepción**

Services, management and the construction of place  
25, 2003, pp. 6–9

**McCahon Marshall, Jan**

'The role of oral histories in the gathering of historic material for the town of Victoria Park  
27, 2005, pp. 52–55

**McCahon, Jan, and Lindsay Hunter**

The Victoria Park Tram Stop Trail and the application of oral histories  
26, 2004, pp. 25–29

**McCarthy, Louella, and Paul Ashton**

Greening oral history: investigating social value in the environment  
18, 1996, pp. 45–51

**McDonald, Lorna**

Oral history and the ivory tower  
4, 1982, pp. 34–38

**McGaw, Janet**

Putting on a Play: Country Dramatic Societies 1945–1970  
38, 2016, pp. 18–22

**McKinnon, Malcolm**

...History doesn't stop now...  
24, 2002, pp. 49–51

**Mitchell, Glenn**

Industrial pollution at Port Kembla, 1945–1974: observations and reflections of Port Kembla residents  
3, 1981, pp. 69–77

**Morgan, George**

Backyard narratives  
24, 2002, pp. 46–48

**Munro, Doug, and Kristal Buckley**

Tasman Peninsula Oral History Project  
5, 1983, pp. 115–117

**Newton, Deidre**

The Willoughby Municipal Library Oral History Programme  
4, 1982, pp. 101–102

**Nilsen, Laurie**

Oral history in Lake Macquarie  
5, 1983, pp. 108–111

**Pagone, Margaret**

Italians in Shepparton between the wars  
7, 1985, pp. 56–61

**Park, Margaret, and Lianne Hall**

North Sydney on record: Stanton Library's oral history program  
17, 1995, pp. 80–85

**Oliver, Bobbie**

The Wundowie History Project  
38, 2016, pp. 6–11

**Pabian, Judith**

Passaparola: the politics of resistance in rural Italy during World War II  
40, 2018, pp. 18–25

**Parker, James**

Beyond the term of our natural life: the seven ages of Australia  
19, 1997, pp. 90–91

**Pattison, Cate**

Village gossip – Stories of Napoleon Street and the evolving community role of local shopping  
37, 2015, pp. 7–10

**Pensado Leglise, María Patricia**

Elements of identity in a modern community  
25, 2003, 15–17

**Prinsen, Dierdre**

Oral history and attachment to place in cultural heritage management: a case study of the shack community at Era, Royal National Park, NSW  
35, 2013, pp. 77–85 [peer-reviewed]

**Powell, Graeme**

British oral historians and the concept of community  
4, 1982, pp. 25–30

**Prior, Marjorie**

The Hill End Community Oral History Project  
4, 1982, pp. 105–108

**Read, Peter**

My footprints are here: oral history and the attachment to place  
17, 1995, pp. 40–47

**Regan, Madeleine**

Snapshots in the progress of an oral history project 2007–2011  
33, 2011, pp. 9–14

**Ridley, Margaret**

Based on a true story  
37, 2015, pp. 39–42

Community development and community memory – remembering racism?  
40, 2018, pp. 9–12

**Roberts, Carol**

From the ground up: exploring the use of oral history in tourism  
36, 2014, pp. 23–30

**Ryan, Tracey**

Promises, processes and product: passing the time in the Redlands  
17, 1995, pp. 74–79

**Sprod, Michael**

Hobart's "Wapping" district: the view from the inside  
7, 1985, pp. 141–151

**Stagg, Helen**

Combining oral history and the written word: an insight into the childhoods of the 'great wandering class'  
35, 2013, pp. 17–22

**Stephen, Matthew**

Darwin Oval: field of dreams, battleground for rights. Australian Rules Football in Darwin, 1916–1942  
29, 2007, pp. 1–10

**Stevens, Lorraine**

The Fremantle Library/Fremantle Society Oral History Project  
4, 1982, pp. 96–98

**Sweeney, Therese**

Case study: 'Pioneers of the fringe', south-west Sydney 2009–2012  
35, 2013, pp. 44–48

**Taksa, Lucy**

Oral history and collective memory: labour rituals and working class memory  
16, 1994, pp. 46–52

**Tickle, Margaret**

Busselton health survey – oral history revelations  
30, 2008, pp. 95–96

**Toy, Ann**

Susannah Place: reconciling artefacts, documents and memories  
15, 1993, pp. 74–84

**Wessell, Adele**

Conversations on the river: engaging students in community oral history projects  
30, 2008, pp. 25–32

**Whimpress, Bernard**

City voices: the City of Adelaide Oral History Project  
14, 1992, pp. 76–81

**Whitebeach, Terry**

'Place and people: stories by and of unemployed youth in a small island community  
32, 2010, pp. 48–51

Three madi projects in Tasmania,  
36, 2014, pp. 16–22

**Willis Burden, Pam**

Douglas Shire, Queensland: *Port's People*  
27, 2005, p. 73

*Port's People* Project  
30, 2008, pp. 96–99

**Wyatt, Margaret**

Oral history as a tool in local history: an analysis in the context of a local area study of North Turramurra  
4, 1982, pp. 58–61

[List of all topics](#)

## MARITIME LIFE

**Block, Rosemary**

Margaret Reid [: life member]  
20, 1998, p. 81

Boxing the compass: on first navigating the Sydney Maritime Museum Oral History Project, State Library of New South Wales  
25, 2003, pp. 63–71

**Bunbury, Bill**

Turning the map upside down  
26, 2004, pp. 10–16

**Reid, Margaret**

Collecting Australian maritime history  
9, 1987, pp. 118–121

**Roberts Billett, Janet**

The Yachtsmen scheme, 1940–1942  
26, 2004, pp. 71–73

**Schoepf, Christeen**

The Navy, the world and Australia: one Swedish woman's contribution to Australia's immigration experience  
33, 2011, pp. 21–26

[List of all topics](#)

**MEMORY**

*(This category includes articles with an emphasis on theory and method that reflect a growing literature on analysis of memory and history.)*

**Adams, Jillian**

Cookbooks and oral histories: reassessing the 1950s housewife through the food that she cooked  
36, 2014, pp. 9–15

**Boileau, Joanna**

Remembering Wing Yuen Lee: surprises, silences and subtexts in oral testimony  
31, 2009, pp. 1–6

**Baldwin, Annabelle**

“And what happened next?”: emotions and sexual violence in Holocaust interviews  
41, 2019, pp. 32–42 [peer-reviewed]

**Bourke, Valerie**

Re-remembering the Bombing of Darwin  
36, 2014, pp. 51–60 [peer-reviewed]

**Brooks, Mary**

‘My brain is playing up with me’: reminiscing the home front: memory, story and fading scripts  
35, 2013, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

**Carey, David Jr.**

Forged in Totalitarian Terror, Fomenting Social Justice: Oral History and Memory in Latin America  
38, 2016, pp. 1–5

**Cooper, Abby**

Desperately seeking “Ivan”: interpreting and explaining the interview experience, its challenges and the memories and narratives of interviewees  
28, 2006, pp. 39–44

**Delina, Portia**

“Listening against the grain”: methodologies in uncovering emotions in oral history interviews  
41, 2019, pp. 43–49 [peer-reviewed]

**Fela, Geraldine**

“A Shudder of terror”: HIV/AIDS nursing, oral history and the politics of emotion  
41, 2019, pp. 50–56 [peer-reviewed]

**Francis, Miranda**

“Somewhere between the toast and the marmalade”: analysing an intuitive approach to memory sources  
33, 2011, pp. 45–53 [peer-reviewed]

**Georgevits, Sue**

Places of the heart: personal narratives of the past through the objects people keep  
22, 2000, pp. 72–78

**Godfrey, Barry and Jane Richardson**

In deep water: the ethical use of transcribed oral material  
23, 2001, pp. 74–79

**Gregory, Jenny**

The deconstruction of memory: exploring childhood memories of class  
11, 1989, pp. 71–80

**Haseloff, Win**

Oral history: collaboration and the ageing  
23, 2001, pp. 24–29

Heeding our unlisted heritage  
28, 2006, pp. 30–33

**Hewitt, Emma**

The remembrance of love  
32, 2010, pp. 16–19

**Hughes, Karen**

My grandmother on the other side of the lake. Notions of absence and presence in the cultural interface, a work in progress  
22, 2000, pp. 60–66

**Kelham, Megg**

Creating and confronting community: suicide stories in Central Australia  
34, 2012, pp.55–61 [peer-reviewed]

**Loney, Hannah**

‘And I started to understand’: moments of illumination within women’s oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor  
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

**Lovell, Judy**

Mrs Wallace’s painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture  
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

**McConville, Chris**

Oral history or popular memory?: the power of talk  
7, 1985, pp. 28–32

**Mitchell, Bob**

Using the five senses to trigger memory – from reminiscence to oral history  
29, 2007, pp. 60–63

Fact or fiction: who am I to judge?  
31, 2009, pp. 37–40

**Morris, Ben**

Permission to speak, sir – official history, whose reality?  
32, 2010, pp. 3–7

The diggers wish: set the record straight  
36, 2014, pp. 72–85 [peer-reviewed]

**O’Farrell, Patrick**

Oral history: facts and fiction  
5, 1983, pp. 3–9

**Pascoe, Bruce**

Uncle Rocky Couzens  
32, 2010, pp. 77–78

**Passerini, Luisa**

Attitudes of oral narrators to their memories: generations, genders, cultures  
12, 1990, pp. 14–19



**Pennell, Richard**

Can historians capture refugees' voices from the records of their applications for asylum?  
39, 2017, pp.43–54 [peer-reviewed]

**Polizzotto, Carolyn**

The caprice of memory: Elise Blumann and her past  
6, 1984, pp. 11–18

**Prinsen, Dierdre**

Oral history and attachment to place in cultural heritage management: a case study of the shack community at Era, Royal National Park, NSW  
35, 2013, pp. 77–85 [peer-reviewed]

**Quirk, Christin**

"The other thing was ...": the reciprocal interview relationship and the impact of "unconnected" traumatic memories  
34, 2012, pp.47–53 [peer-reviewed]

**Reece, Bob**

How I became an oral historian without really knowing it  
37, 2015, pp. 32–38

**Reed, Dr Liz**

More than just background information  
21, 1999, pp. 50–55

**Ricatti, Francesco**

Embodied memories of trauma: oral history and archetypes  
41, 2019, pp. 57–63 [peer-reviewed]

**Ridley, Margaret**

Community development and community memory – remembering racism?  
40, 2018, pp. 9–12

**Roberts, Alan**

Paul Thompson, Wendy Lowenstein and one source history: a reply to Patrick O'Farrell  
5, 1983, pp. 25–34

**Saunders, Kay**

"Discovering" the subversive and the saboteur: the disjuncture between official records of internment policy and practice and the remembered experiences of internees in Australia in the Second World War  
13, 1991, pp. 1–11

**Schoepf, Christeen**

'Oral history and object biography as companion methodologies in researching the Cheer-Up Society of First World War South Australia', 35, 2013, pp. 68–76 [peer-reviewed]

**Scott, Joanne, and Ross Laurie**

Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition  
32, 2010, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

**Scutt, Joanne and Ross Laurie**

'Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition'  
32, 201, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

**Sendziuk, Paul and Sophie Howe**

Interrogating memories of salvation: 'Stalin's Poles' in India and Africa, 1942–50  
41, 2019, pp. 22–31 [peer-reviewed]

**Silverstein, Jordana**

“I’m skeptical of foreigners”: making space for discomfort in an oral history interview  
41, 2019, pp. 12–21 [peer-reviewed]

**Stagg, Helen**

Snapshots of rural life: three different approaches, using oral history  
36, 2014, pp. 31–36

**Stein, Jesse Adams**

‘That was a posed photo’: reflections on the process of combining oral histories with institutional photographs  
35, 2013, pp. 49–57 [peer-reviewed]

**Sweet, David**

Vida – a pastor’s wife  
37, 2015, pp. 26–31

**Thomson, Alistair**

Fifty years on: an international perspective on oral history (the keynote address at the OHAA Conference 1999)  
21, 1999, pp. 82–91

Indexing and interpreting emotion: joy and shame in oral history  
41, 2019, pp. 1–11 [peer-reviewed]

**Tout-Smith, Deborah**

Voices in *Love and Sorrow*  
41, 2019, pp. 74–77

**van Luyn, Ariella**

Fictionalising oral history: analysis, voice and identity  
32, 2010, pp. 68–74 [peer-reviewed]

Jogging alongside or bumping off? Fiction and oral history in dialogue  
34, 2012, pp. 62–70 [peer-reviewed]

**Whitebeach, Terry**

‘Place and people: stories by and of unemployed youth in a small island community  
32, 2010, pp. 48–51

**Wilton, Janis**

The walls speak, don’t they? Heritage places and contested memories: a case study  
22, 2000, pp. 16–23

Telling objects: material culture and memory in oral history interviews  
30, 2008, pp. 41–49 [peer-reviewed]

[List of all topics](#)

## METHOD AND THEORY

*(This category includes general discussions and analyses on the nature and use of oral history, as well as practical guidelines on how to conduct oral history interviews and how to organise oral history projects. See also ETHICS, and MEMORY. Most other categories include articles with METHOD as a sub-heading to indicate an emphasis on methodology or analysis.)*

**Anderson, Sue**

Oral history and autobiography: some observations recording the life story of Dr Doreen Kartinyeri  
25, 2003, pp. 23–27

Putting black words on white paper: collaborative life writing – some processes  
33, 2011, pp. 37–44 [peer-reviewed]

**Anderson, Sue, Agnes Rigney and Richard Hunter**

Mission life unearthed: an Aboriginal perspective on Swan Reach  
19, 1997, pp. 45–48

**Andreoni, Helen**

*Chi parla? Chi ascolta?* Italian pioneers in the Kimberley  
19, 1997, pp. 20–26

Riding and swimming through the curriculum  
25, 2003, pp. 50–52

**Armstrong, Helen**

Mapping migrant memories: crossing cultural borders  
19, 1997, pp. 59–65

**Arnfield, Ben**

Beyond board minutes and annual reports: the oral history collection of the Australian Credit Union archives  
36, 2014, pp. 3–8

**Baker, Gwenda, and Joanne Garngkulpuy**

For the children: memories, stories and well-being in an Indigenous community  
34, 2012, pp. 14–19

**Baldwin, Annabelle**

“And what happened next?”: emotions and sexual violence in Holocaust interviews  
41, 2019, pp. 32–42 [peer-reviewed]

**Barker, Victoria**

The word of oral history, spoken and written  
13, 1991, pp. 61–66

**Berzins, Baiba**

Women of the North Coast: using oral history collections for research  
16, 1994, pp. 91–99

**Bhebhe, Sindiso**

Description of the Oral History Programme at the National Archives of Zimbabwe  
37, 2015, pp. 49–55

**Black, David**

The Parliament of Western Australia: its history written and oral  
12, 1990, pp. 25–37

**Blacklock, Fabri**

The diversity of Indigenous Oral History  
32, 2010, pp. 20–23

**Bolton, Geoffrey**

Response (III) [to Patrick O’Farrell’s ‘Oral history: facts and fiction’]  
5, 1983, pp. 13–14

Retrospect and prospect  
3, 1981, pp. 5–7

**Bourke, Valerie**

Re-remembering the Bombing of Darwin  
36, 2014, pp. 51–60 [peer-reviewed]

**Boyle, Stephanie**

Journeys through space and time: interviewing the military  
39, 2017, pp. 16–22

**Brien, Donna Lee and Jill Adams**

Oral history as a key methodology in higher degree research and writing: issues and possibilities  
36, 2014, pp. 37–42

**Britten, Jane, Joan Ruthven and Libby Watters**

Reliving the memories: World War 1 remembered  
39, 2017, pp. 37–42

**Brock, Peggy**

A history of the Adnyamathanha of the North Flinders Ranges: methodological considerations  
7, 1985, pp. 68–77

**Brookes, Barbara**

Combining documentary and oral sources: the Peckham Health Centre, London, 1926–1950  
7, 1985, pp. 33–45

**Brooks, Mary**

‘My brain is playing up with me’: reminiscing the home front: memory, story and fading scripts  
35, 2013, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

**Campbell, Liam**

Walking a different road: recording oral history with Darby Jampijinpa Ross  
26, 2004, pp. 1–9

**Caplan, Sophie**

Oral history as history of the powerless, the weak, the victim  
7, 1985, pp. 46–50

**Carroll, Tim and Zaina Kadhim**

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]  
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

**Cassidy, Jill**

Walking the tightrope: community oral history  
18, 1996, pp. 63–68

**Choo, Christine**

On the edge and in between: the experience of an Asian-Australian historian  
20, 1998, pp. 34–40

**Choo, Christine**

On the edge and in between: the experience of an Asian-Australian historian  
20, 1998, pp. 34–40

**Cowden, Vicki**

Historiography and oral history: a plea for reconciliation  
5, 1983, pp. 35–40

**Cutcher, Alexandra**

A small voice in the making of a nation: autobiography and the self-portrait  
23, 2001, pp. 85–89

**Day, Alice T.**

A review essay: the fortunate life of A. B. Facey – the life reviewing process and personal integration  
4, 1982, pp. 62–68

**Delina, Portia**

“Listening against the grain”: methodologies in uncovering emotions in oral history interviews  
41, 2019, pp. 43–49 [peer-reviewed]

**Douglas, Louise**

The Australia 1938 Oral History Project  
6, 1984, pp. 88–89

**Douglas, Louise and Peter Spearritt**

Growing up in interwar Australia  
1, 1979, pp. 16–21

**Down, Barry**

Oral history, critical theory, and politics: rethinking first impressions  
12, 1990, pp. 76–83

**Durbin, Joan**

Spoken to written word: writing a history of nursing in South Australia  
13, 1991, pp. 56–60

**Edwards, June**

Report: “Eminent Australians” oral history program in South Australia  
33, 2011, pp. 76–79

**Edwards, Peter**

Oral history and official history  
9, 1987, pp. 105–107

**Erskine, Barbara**

Loss and grief in oral history  
18, 1996, pp. 1–6

**Faber, David**

Listening to Clio: towards a pragmatic theory of oral history  
25, 2003, 18–22

**Fela, Geraldine**

“A Shudder of terror”: HIV/AIDS nursing, oral history and the politics of emotion  
41, 2019, pp. 50–56 [peer-reviewed]

**Forsyth, Ellen**

Access to oral histories in New South Wales public libraries  
40, 2018, pp. 14–17

**Francis, Miranda**

“Somewhere between the toast and the marmalade”: analysing an intuitive approach to memory sources  
33, 2011, pp. 45–53 [peer-reviewed]

**Gaebler, J. R.**

Live and learn: oral history from the client’s viewpoint  
13, 1991, pp. 87–90

**Gammage, Bill**

Crossing borders: keynote address delivered at the biennial conference of the Oral History Association held in Alice Springs in September 1997  
20, 1998, pp. 4–6

**Gardiner, Greg**

Before the tape recorders: colonial attitudes towards Indigenous oral cultures  
20, 1998, pp. 7–12

**Gluck, Sherna Berger**

Remembering and re-visioning: lessons from feminist oral history in the United States  
16, 1994, pp. 75–83

**Good, Francis**

Voice, ear and text. Words and meaning  
22, 2000, pp. 102–109

**Goodall, Heather**

Aboriginal history and the politics of information control  
9, 1987, pp. 17–33

**Gordon, Christine**

The collection of oral history in remote Aboriginal communities in the Northern Territory: some problems  
23, 2001, pp. 80–84

**Gregg, Alison**

Oral history – here to stay? Planning and managing an oral history collection  
22, 2000, pp. 110–116

**Hamilton, Paula**

Are oral historians losing the plot?  
18, 1996, pp. 44–46

**Harper, Glyn**

Penetrating the fog of war: the use of oral history in military research history  
15, 1993, pp. 38–46

**Haseloff, Win**

Oral history: collaboration and the ageing  
23, 2001, pp. 24–29

Heeding our unlisted heritage  
28, 2006, pp. 30–33

**Hay, Pete**

“They might as well cut my brain out”: the voice of the “third cohort” in Tasmania’s forests  
32, 2010, pp. 43–47

**Hellmers, Leonie**

Map of the heart  
18, 1996, pp. 52–59

**Hemming, Steve**

Oral history, Native Title and Hindmarsh Island  
20, 1998, pp. 26–33

**Henderson, Rena**

Following the Trail of ‘Happy Accidents’: the benefits of serendipity in oral history research  
39, 2017, pp. 32–36

**Hetherington, Pen**

Oral sources and biography: the writing of the making of a Labor Politician  
4, 1982, pp. 19–20

**Hindhaugh, Christina**

Local history: oral recording – the Glenelg Regional Library  
2, 1980, pp. 56–61

**Holth, Tor**

In the boots of the Bogong cattlemen  
2, 1980, pp. 1–8

**Horne, Julia**

Oral history as modern personal papers: in defence of the long interview  
25, 2003, pp. 28–30

Some expectations of local history and the relevance of oral history to these expectations  
9, 1987, pp. 52–57

**Hudson, Jenny**

“NSW remembers”: one interviewer’s experience  
10, 1988, pp. 85–86

**Hughes, Judy**

Taking the leap: including video in audio oral histories  
37, 2015, pp. 63–71 [peer reviewed]

**Hughes, Judy**

Workshop report – oral history, digital technologies & innovation: from interview to archive  
41, 2019, pp. 80–81

**Jamieson, Ronda**

Rewards and frustrations in oral history  
4, 1982, pp. 68–73

Oral history projects: hints on organising and financing  
9, 1987, pp. 85–96

Oral history: the conflict within  
13, 1991, pp. 19–26

Churchill Fellowship in oral history 1991  
14, 1992, pp. 15–27

Questions and more questions: adventures and challenges in oral history  
28, 2006, pp. 48–54

**Jenkins, Lesley**

“Do they train you not to yawn?”: lasting impressions of a Churchill fellow in oral history  
28, 2006, pp. 45–47

“NSW remembers”: the NSW bicentennial oral history project  
9, 1987, pp. 79–84

**Johnston, Allan**

Oral history and cultural controversy  
7, 1985, pp. 23–27

**Kadhim, Zaina and Tim Carroll**

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]  
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

**Kaldas, Randa**

Egyptian business history: a glimpse into the Economic and Business History Research Centre’s contribution  
37, 2015, pp. 43–48

**Kelham, Megg**

Creating and confronting community: suicide stories in Central Australia  
34, 2012, pp. 55–61 [peer-reviewed]

**Klein, Amelia**

Researching Sydney child survivors of the Holocaust: insights into a complex methodological process  
24, 2002, pp. 83–90

**Kolomitsev, Peter, and Silver Moon**

Finding your inner audio geek  
33, 2011, pp. 15–20

**Kyi, Anna**

Acts of collaboration  
21, 1999, pp. 56–61

**Lacey, Roderic**

Whose voices are heard? Oral history and the decolonisation of history: Pacific voice  
19, 1997, pp. 31–37

**Lance, David**

Where ends may meet: oral history archives  
2, 1980, pp. 33–37

**Langfield, Michele**

Capturing the intangible: Holocaust survivor testimonies held in the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne  
28, 2006, pp. 7–13 [peer-reviewed]

**Langfield, Michele**

Communities of memory? The Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne  
34, 2012, pp. 20–26

**Layman, Lenore**

Metaphorical meanings in oral histories of Wittenoom  
12, 1990, pp. 132–143

**Leask, Margaret**

Oral history and a performing arts collection – the National Institute of Dramatic Art Oral History 2005-2009  
32, 2010, pp. 28-33

**Loney, Hannah**

‘And I started to understand’: moments of illumination within women’s oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor  
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

**Lovell, Judy**

Mrs Wallace’s painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture  
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

**Lowenstein, Wendy**

The interpretation and use of oral history  
1, 1979, pp. 67–72

Thirty years after: an embarrassment of choice  
14, 1992, pp. 8–9

You just don’t ask questions like that!  
14, 1992, pp. 40–43

**Mackay, Sasha**

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg  
40, 2018, pp. 2–8



**Madsen, Wendy**

Using the past to strengthen the present: intersections between oral history and community resilience  
37, 2015, pp. 56–62 [peer reviewed]

**Mansfield, Bruce**

Response (IV) [to Patrick O'Farrell's *Oral history: facts and fiction*]  
5, 1983, pp. 15–16

**Marsden, Susan**

Towards a history of the South Australian Housing Trust  
5, 1983, pp. 66–74

**Marshall, John**

A questionnaire for collecting family folklife and history  
4, 1982, pp. 21–24

**McCarthy, Louella, and Paul Ashton**

Greening oral history: investigating social value in the environment  
18, 1996, pp. 45–51

**McConville, Chris**

Oral history or popular memory?: the power of talk  
7, 1985, pp. 28–32

**McDougall, Alison, and Christine Garnaut**

Navigating the personal to create the public: in search of South Australian architects  
32, 2010, pp. 34–42

**McHugh, Siobhán**

Oral history goes to air: reflections on crafting oral history as radio narrative  
33, 2011, pp. 54–62 [peer-reviewed]

**Melloy, Diane**

A journey of privilege: the writing of *Time will tell*  
18, 1996, pp. 88–92

**Mitchell, Ann**

Response (I) [to Patrick O'Farrell's 'Oral history: facts and fiction']  
5, 1983, pp. 10–11

**Mitchell, Bob**

'Bob, Ted, Carol and Alice: how to publish Ted'  
21, 1999, pp. 71–74

Using the five senses to trigger memory – from reminiscence to oral history  
29, 2007, pp. 60–63

Fact or fiction: who am I to judge?  
31, 2009, pp. 37–40

**Monsour, Anne**

The warp and the weft: interpreting the Lebanese Australian story  
30, 2008, pp. 33–40

**Monteath, Peter, Michele Langfield and Pam Maclean**

Oral history at the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre  
28, 2006, pp. 14–16

**Morris, Ben**

Permission to speak, sir – official history, whose reality?  
32, 2010, pp. 3-7

The diggers wish: set the record straight  
36, 2014, pp. 72–85 [peer-reviewed]

**Morrissey, Charles T.**

The tape recorder on the windowsill and other observations about oral history in the United States  
5, 1983, pp. 48–50

Oral history and interview environments: do recording sessions merit description?  
18, 1996, pp. 37–41

**Neate, Erica and Marie Wilkinson**

Listen with your heart  
19, 1997, pp. 10–15

**Neumark, Norie**

Speaking for the public: issues in using oral history for publication  
12, 1990, pp. 57–67

**O'Farrell, Patrick**

Oral history: facts and fiction  
5, 1983, pp. 3–9

Patrick O'Farrell replies (I) [to Geoffrey Bolton's response to 'Oral history: facts and fiction']  
5, 1983, pp. 14–15

Patrick O'Farrell replies (II) [to 'Further verbals in the oral history debate']  
5, 1983, pp. 23–25

The great oral history debate revisited  
9, 1987, pp. 3–0

**Omaka, Arua Oko**

'Our history is not disabled': memories and tears of disabled veterans of the Nigeria-Biafra war  
35, 2013, pp. 30–37

**Pabian, Judith**

Passaparola: the politics of resistance in rural Italy during World War II  
40, 2018, pp. 18–25

**Park, Margaret**

A primary challenge: bringing oral history into mainstream historical collections and beyond the comfort zone  
27, 2005, pp. 41–43

**Payne, Aaron**

The challenges of producing an oral history of the deaf: cued speech in New South Wales 1965–1990  
35, 2013, pp. 3–8

**Pennell, Richard**

Can historians capture refugees' voices from the records of their applications for asylum?  
39, 2017, pp. 43–54 [peer-reviewed]

**Penrose, Helen**

A weighty responsibility: reflections on the practice of oral history  
20, 1998, pp. 19–20

**Phillips, Denise**

"I'm 21 and have no any happy days": an oral history narrative from the Hazara refugee community  
27, 2005, pp. 28–33

**Powell, Graeme**

British oral historians and the concept of community  
4, 1982, pp. 25–30

**Pratt, Mel**

Confessions of an untrained oral historian  
5, 1983, pp. 99–102

**Rabbitt, Elaine**

Accredited training: enhancing the prominence of oral history in Australia  
36, 2014, pp. 43–50

**Read, Peter**

My footprints are here: oral history and the attachment to place  
17, 1995, pp. 40–47

**Reece, Bob**

How I became an oral historian without really knowing it  
37, 2015, pp. 32–38

**Regan, Madeleine**

Snapshots in the progress of an oral history project 2007–2011  
33, 2011, pp. 9–14

**Ricatti, Francesco**

Embodied memories of trauma: oral history and archetypes  
41, 2019, pp. 57–63 [peer-reviewed]

**Richardson, Alan**

Oral history and the focused interview  
1, 1979, pp. 76–83

**Ridley, Margaret**

Community development and community memory – remembering racism?  
40, 2018, pp. 9–12

**Ritchie, Donald**

Oral history's third wave: new directions in public presentation in the United States  
17, 1995, pp. 14–19

**Ritter, Leonora**

Oral history and the use of a database: a case history  
12, 1990, pp. 84–92

**Roberts, Alan**

Paul Thompson, Wendy Lowenstein and one source history: a reply to Patrick O'Farrell  
5, 1983, pp. 25–34

**Roberts, Carol**

'And you're still speaking to each other?' Drawing the line between friendship and oral history  
35, 2013, pp. 9–16

**Robertson, Beth M.**

"South Australia speaks": a sesquicentenary oral history project  
9, 1987, pp. 68–78

**Rockman, Pauline**

Issues of interviewing people with painful childhood memories: child survivors of the Holocaust and the Stolen Children  
24, 2002, pp. 91–94

**Rodriguez, Cristina**

Oral history, autobiography, and *An intra-history of New Norcia*  
25, 2003, pp. 31–36

**Ruiz Wall, Deborah**

Storytelling: pedagogy for reconciliation (a Sydney experience of different approaches to oral history)  
30, 2008, pp. 16–21

**Schoepf, Christeen**

The Navy, the world and Australia: one Swedish woman's contribution to Australia's immigration experience  
33, 2011, pp. 21–26

Oral history and object biography as companion methodologies in researching the Cheer-Up Society of First World War South Australia  
35, 2013, pp. 68–76 [peer-reviewed]

**Schreuder, Deryck**

The heroic study of records: problematising archive and textual sources of historical writing  
16, 1994, pp. 67–69

**Scott, Joanne**

Teaching oral history: a newcomer's perspective  
21, 1999, pp. 66–70

**Scott, Joanne, and Ross Laurie**

Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition  
32, 2010, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

**Sendziuk, Paul and Sophie Howe**

Interrogating memories of salvation: 'Stalin's Poles' in India and Africa, 1942–50  
41, 2019, pp. 22–31 [peer-reviewed]

**Shaw, Bruce**

Writing Aboriginal history for the East Kimberley: methodology and themes  
5, 1983, pp. 75–83

**Shnukal, Anna**

"It's all about respect": the etiquette of recording Indigenous oral history  
20, 1998, pp. 13–18

Necessary but not sufficient: interweaving oral and written sources in compiling Torres Strait Islander genealogies  
41, 2019, pp. 87–97

**Silverstein, Jordana**

"I'm skeptical of foreigners": making space for discomfort in an oral history interview  
41, 2019, pp. 12–21 [peer-reviewed]

**Spearritt, Peter**

Response (II): Oral history: the "cult of the ordinary?"  
5, 1983, pp. 11–13

**Stagg, Helen**

Snapshots of rural life: three different approaches, using oral history  
36, 2014, pp. 31–36

**Stanley, Maree**

*Queensland speaks: the case for digital listening*  
32, 2010, pp. 24-27

**Stein, Jesse Adams**

'That was a posed photo': reflections on the process of combining oral histories with institutional photographs  
35, 2013, pp. 49-57 [peer-reviewed]

**Sweeney, Therese**

Case study: 'Pioneers of the fringe', south-west Sydney 2009-2012  
35, 2013, pp. 44-48

**Taylor, Penny**

Crossing boundaries: the value of a comparative reading of oral histories  
19, 1997, pp. 1-9

**Thompson, Paul**

Oral history and the historian  
5, 1983, pp. 41-47

**Thomson, Alistair**

A past you can live with: digger memories and the ANZAC legend  
13, 1991, pp. 12-18

Fifty years on: an international perspective on oral history (the keynote address at the OHAA Conference 1999)  
21, 1999, pp. 82-91

Indexing and interpreting emotion: joy and shame in oral history  
41, 2019, pp. 1-11 [peer-reviewed]

**Thorpe, Bill**

Response (V): Further verbals in the oral history debate  
5, 1983, pp. 16-23

**Tout-Smith, Deborah**

Voices in *Love and Sorrow*  
41, 2019, pp. 74-77

**Treleven, Dale E.**

Thoughts about "the compleat" oral historian  
12, 1990, pp. 1-13

**Trotman, Janina, and Lynne Hunt**

Whose story is this? *Claremont Cameos* and the dilemmas of working within a feminist framework  
25, 2003, pp. 37-43

**van Luyn, Ariella**

Fictionalising oral history: analysis, voice and identity  
32, 2010, pp. 68-74 [peer-reviewed]

Jogging alongside or bumping off? Fiction and oral history in dialogue  
34, 2012, pp. 62-70 [peer-reviewed]

**Volkova, Elena**

Difficult homecoming: the use of narrative methods in the study of the Australian Defence Force veterans' cohort  
37, 2015, pp. 15-19

**Wall, Deborah**

Movement across and within borders: Stories of Indigenous Australians of Filipino descent from Torres Strait and Broome  
39, 2017, pp. 3–8

**Wessell, Adele**

Conversations on the river: engaging students in community oral history projects  
30, 2008, pp. 25–32

**Whitebeach, Terry**

Place and people: stories by and of unemployed youth in a small island community  
32, 2010, pp. 48–51

Helen Gee, Ronnie and Dyan Summers  
32, 2010, pp. 79–81

Three madi projects in Tasmania  
36, 2014, pp. 16–22

**Wilson, Helen**

Dwelling on the north: developing a programme of oral history in the Northern Territory  
3, 1981, pp. 8–17

**Wilton, Janis**

Europeans in Australia: a Tower of Babel?  
3, 1981, pp. 24–38

The Chinese in New England: the necessity of fieldwork, the fragility of memory  
11, 1989, pp. 42–57

Remembering racism  
13, 1991, pp. 32–38

Telling objects: material culture and memory in oral history interviews  
30, 2008, pp. 41–49 [peer-reviewed]

**Wood, Jeanie**

Between two worlds: meta-narrative and creative history  
25, 2003, pp. 44–49

**Young, Alan**

Oral history as emergent paradigm  
28, 2006, pp. 1–6 [peer-reviewed]

MULTI-MEDIA *see* PUBLICATION

[List of all topics](#)

## MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

**Anderson, Sue**

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2017 awarded to Dr Karen George  
39, 2017, p. 63

**Ankeny, Rachel A. and Karen Agutter**

Hostel stories: towards a richer narrative of the lived experience of migrants  
41, 2019, pp. 84–85

**Astbrink, Gunela**

The Australian Stockman's Hall of Fame and Outback Heritage Centre and oral history  
11, 1989, pp. 136–141

**Block, Rosemary**

Boxing the compass: on first navigating the Sydney Maritime Museum Oral History Project, State Library of New South Wales  
25, 2003, pp. 63–71

**Boeck, George**

Documenting Australia's hidden heritage  
13, 1991, pp. 27–29

**Cassidy, Jill**

Walking the tightrope: community oral history  
18, 1996, pp. 63–68

Migration memories on multi-media at a museum  
25, 2003, pp. 90–95

**Clark, Linda and Elspeth Wishart**

The frozen face: using oral histories in museum exhibitions  
18, 1996, pp. 60–62

**Donald, Mary**

The collection talks  
21, 1999, pp. 62–65

**Factor, Brenda**

Making an exhibition of yourself: museums and oral history  
13, 1991, pp. 44–48

**Finnimore, Christine**

Voices of identity: oral history in South Australia's Migration Museum  
16, 1994, pp. 100–104

**Ford, Olwen**

Melbourne's Living Museum of the West  
6, 1984, pp. 89–91

**Hyslop, Donald**

From oral historians to community historians: some ways forward for the use and development of oral testimony in public institutions  
17, 1995, pp. 1–8

**Kelham, Megg**

Learning history from the horse's mouth  
30, 2008, pp. 56–63

**Kinsey, Fiona**

Giving voice to the photographic manufacturing industry: oral history in the Kodak Heritage Collection at Museums Victoria  
41, 2019, pp. 82–83

**Kyi, Anna**

Acts of collaboration  
21, 1999, pp. 56–61

**Monteath, Peter, Michele Langfield and Pam Maclean**

Oral history at the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre  
28, 2006, pp. 14–16

**Rabbitt, Elaine**

“Broome Exchange on the line”: the “Hello Girls” tell it all  
30, 2008, pp. 50–55

**Ritchie, Donald**

Oral history’s third wave: new directions in public presentation in the United States  
17, 1995, pp. 14–19

**Szekeres, Viv**

The use of oral history in museum displays  
9, 1987, pp. 112–116

Exhibiting conflict – who dares?  
13, 1991, pp. 39–43

**Tout-Smith, Deborah**

Voices in *Love and Sorrow*  
41, 2019, pp. 74–77

**Walsh, Kate**

Working with words: turning oral history into art  
17, 1995, pp. 9–13

**Wilton, Janis**

The walls speak, don’t they? Heritage places and contested memories: a case study  
22, 2000, pp. 16–23

NURSING *see* HEALTH AND WELFARE

[List of all topics](#)

## PERFORMING ARTS

**Brown, Paul**

“Aftershocks”: verbatim theatre about the 1989 Newcastle earthquake – a work in progress  
13, 1991, pp. 49–55

**Cox, Peter**

Rock ‘n’ roll ‘n’ memory: Lou Casch remembers Johnny O’Keefe  
16, 1994, pp. 57–66

**Davis, Fiona**

Making the most of a myth: national identity and the plight of Victoria’s mountain cattlemen  
29, 2007, pp. 50–55

**McGaw, Janet**

Putting on a Play: Country Dramatic Societies 1945–1970  
38, 2016, pp. 18–22

**McHugh, Siobhán**

‘Minefields and miniskirts: the perils and pleasures in adapting oral history for the stage  
28, 2006, pp. 22–31

**Ridley, Margaret**

Based on a true story  
37, 2015, pp. 39–42

**Seal, Graham**

Report on the Western Australian Folklife Project 2004  
28, 2006, pp. 72–73



**Sharpe, John**

Jazz – the musical expression of the twentieth century: got the interview – what now?  
24, 2002, pp. 80–82

**Shirley, Graham**

Film pioneers oral history project  
2, 1980, p. 44

**Volkova, Elena**

Difficult homecoming: the use of narrative methods in the study of the Australian Defence Force veterans' cohort  
37, 2015, pp. 15–19

**Willis, Rob and Olya**

Tales from the track – Western Australia  
28, 2006, pp. 73–74

PLACE *see* ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE, HERITAGE, LOCAL COMMUNITIES, RURAL LIFE

[List of all topics](#)

## POLITICS

(includes LAW)

**Baird, Barbara**

Conflict over the place of women's bodies: oral history of illegal abortion in South Australia. Work in progress  
13, 1991, pp. 71–78

**Black, David**

The Parliament of Western Australia: its history written and oral  
12, 1990, pp. 25–37

**Blackburn, Kevin**

Ex-political detainee forum at Singapore in 2006  
29, 2007, pp. 56–59

**Block, Rosemary**

The Fox and the Hedgehog in the Ethnic Affairs Commission of New South Wales Oral History Project  
23, 2001, pp. 8–15

**Borschmann, Gregg**

The People's Forest: a bad dream for the bushmen  
21, 1999, pp. 5–18

**Carey, David Jr.**

Forged in Totalitarian Terror, Fomenting Social Justice: Oral History and Memory in Latin America  
38, 2016, pp. 1–5

**Choo, Christine**

On the edge and in between: the experience of an Asian-Australian historian  
20, 1998, pp. 34–40

**Davey, Gwenda**

Politics and technology: friends or enemies of the story?  
30, 2008, pp. 1–7

**Delina, Portia**

"Listening against the grain": methodologies in uncovering emotions in oral history interviews  
41, 2019, pp. 43–49 [peer-reviewed]

**Fela, Geraldine**

"A Shudder of terror": HIV/AIDS nursing, oral history and the politics of emotion  
41, 2019, pp. 50–56 [peer-reviewed]

**Hemming, Steve**

Oral history, Native Title and Hindmarsh Island  
20, 1998, pp. 26–33

**Hicks, Shauna**

Prime Ministerial voices in Australia  
23, 2001, pp. 40–43

**Hodgson, Katrina**

Oral history, oral tradition and the practice of native title research  
38, 2016, pp. 36–42 [peer-reviewed]

**Loney, Hannah**

'And I started to understand': moments of illumination within women's oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor  
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

**Manson, Hugo**

The New Zealand oral history archive: its development and a case study  
11, 1989, pp. 116–125

**Marshall, Lindsay**

'Don Dunstan Foundation Project', 32, 2010, p. 82

**McAvoy, Brenda**

The Commonwealth Parliament's Bicentenary Oral History Project  
5, 1983, pp. 107–108

**McAvoy, Brenda and Mark Cranfield**

The oral history project of the Commonwealth Parliament  
10, 1988, pp. 75–76

**McGrath, Ann**

"Stories for country": oral history and Aboriginal land claims  
9, 1987, pp. 34–46

**Quirk, Christin**

"The other thing was ...": the reciprocal interview relationship and the impact of "unconnected" traumatic memories  
34, 2012, pp. 47–53 [peer-reviewed]

**Ralph, Gaynor**

An oral history of the Franklin Blockade  
15, 1993, pp. 117–118

**Saunders, Kay**

"Discovering" the subversive and the saboteur: the disjuncture between official records of internment policy and practice and the remembered experiences of internees in Australia in the Second World War  
13, 1991, pp. 1–11

**Stanley, Maree**

*Queensland speaks*: the case for digital listening  
32, 2010, pp. 24–27

**Waterson, Duncan**

The translation and annotation of the recollections of a Federal Liberal Party Campaign Committee of a marginal seat in 1974

2, 1980, p. 81

PUBLIC SERVICE *see* INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

[List of all topics](#)

## PUBLICATION

**Alves, Leslie**

Suburban voices of multicultural Manningham

26, 2004, pp. 37–4

**Anderson, Sue**

Putting black words on white paper: collaborative life writing – some processes

33, 2011, pp. 37–44 [peer-reviewed]

**Aroney, Eurydice**

“You should be ashamed”: abortion stories on the radio

30, 2008, pp. 8–15 [peer-reviewed]

**Bowden, Tim**

Let’s not throw the baby out with the bathwater

27, 2005, pp. 63–67

**Brehaut, Laureen**

A terrible responsibility: editing the spoken word for print

21, 1999, pp. 27–31

**Brewster, Karen, and Bob Jansen**

Taking oral history to the next level

30, 2008, pp. 64–69

**Brien, Donna Lee and Jill Adams**

Oral history as a key methodology in higher degree research and writing: issues and possibilities

36, 2014, pp. 37–42

**Bunbury, Bill**

Making “A bad blue”: an ABC radio documentary broadcast on ABC Radio National, 20 April 1986

8, 1986, pp. 95–98

Turning the map upside down

26, 2004, pp. 10–16

VoicePrints

31, 2009, pp. 41–43

**Cassidy, Jill**

Migration memories on multi-media at a museum

25, 2003, pp. 90–95

**Chamberlain, Leigh**

*Toowong: snapshots in time*

27, 2005, p. 72

**Craig, Elizabeth**

Presenting oral history transcription in a dramatic documentary form  
29, 2007, pp. 40–43

**Curby, Pauline, and Virginia Macleod**

Good riddance: local government and waste management  
26, 2004, pp. 74–75

**Dargin, Peter**

The real Matilda: women of the West  
11, 1989, pp. 142–153

**Dawson, Margaret**

Busselton Oral History Group (Inc.): Anzac Centenary Project  
37, 2015, pp. 20–25

**Eid, Christine**

TRANSIT: a story inspired by Melbourne's taxi entrepreneurs from Hadchit, North Lebanon  
29, 2007, pp. 34–39

**Fleming, Jane**

Accents on history  
6, 1984, pp. 61–63

**Fox, Charlie**

Oral history on public radio: "a match made in heaven"  
12, 1990, pp. 38–46

**Gibson, Douglas M.**

Oral history: a publisher's perspective  
4, 1982, pp. 74–80

**Gibson, Suzanne**

*Remembering Larry*  
29, 2007, pp. 79–80

**Good, Francis**

The OHAA *Journal*: editorial considerations and the peer review process  
32, 2010, pp. 52–55

**Gothard, Jan**

The *Journal's* editorial and peer review process  
32, 2010, pp. 56–57

**Guster, Christine**

Remote Indigenous Media Association (RIMA) Project  
32, 2010, pp. 8–15

**Hannah, Helen**

Writing, publication and distribution of *The mountain speaks*  
2, 1980, pp. 9–12

**Haseloff, Win**

Heeding our unlisted heritage  
28, 2006, pp. 30–33

**Hodgson, Sandra**

The Hmong Oral History Project  
27, 2005, p. 76

**Johnson, Catherine**

Looking back at Liverpool: an oral history project  
8, 1986, pp. 111–112

**Jones, Rebecca**

Blended voices: crafting a narrative from oral history interviews  
26, 2004, pp. 44–51

**Lim Ai Lin, Irene**

Social-cultural oral history projects and dissemination program of the Oral History Department of Singapore  
10, 1988, pp. 87–90

**Loos, Noel**

Edward Koiki Mabo: revealing the man behind the native title claim  
20, 1998, pp. 21–25

**Lovell, Judy**

Mrs Wallace's painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture  
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

**Mackay, Sasha**

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg  
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

**Marsden, Susan**

Towards a history of the South Australian Housing Trust  
5, 1983, pp. 66–74

**Mattingley, Christobel**

A country postmistress, women artists, Aboriginal people, a tin miner, a bomber pilot, a refugee: publishing their stories  
31, 2009,

**McHugh, Siobhán**

Oral history goes to air: reflections on crafting oral history as radio narrative  
33, 2011, pp. 54–62 [peer-reviewed]

Minefields and miniskirts: the perils and pleasures in adapting oral history for the stage  
28, 2006, pp. 22–31

**McKinty, Judy, and Margaret Tomkins**

From the cradle to the grave: Sister Lindsey and the blind babies' nursery  
34, 2012, pp. 27–31

**Mitchell, Bob**

'Bob, Ted, Carol and Alice: how to publish Ted  
21, 1999, pp. 71–74

**Molnar, Helen**

Women's oral history on radio: a creative way to recover our past  
12, 1990, pp. 47–56

**Nelson, Hank**

Presenting the product  
5, 1983, pp. 91–98

**Neumark, Norie**

Speaking for the public: issues in using oral history for publication  
12, 1990, pp. 57–67

**O'Brien, Katie**

Listening: Studs Terkel and the popularisation of oral history. A tribute  
31, 2009, pp. 57–61

**Π. O.**

The Bonagilla riots  
6, 1984, p. 64

**Park, Margaret**

A primary challenge: bringing oral history into mainstream historical collections and beyond the comfort zone  
27, 2005, pp. 41–43

**Rabbitt, Elaine**

The oral history waltz: publishing their stories  
29, 2007, pp. 11–16

**Read, Peter**

'What oral history can't tell us: the role of the CD-Rom  
16, 1994, pp. 87–90

**Regan, Madeleine, and June Edwards**

Developing a web gateway of oral history interviews for the SA 175<sup>th</sup> anniversary: an account of the project of the Oral History Association of Australia (SA/NT Branch) 2008–2011  
34, 2012, pp. 71–74

**Shaw, Bruce**

Writing Aboriginal history for the East Kimberley: methodology and themes  
5, 1983, pp. 75–83

**Sloniec, Elizabeth**

Women in a multicultural society: resource book for senior secondary students across the curriculum  
8, 1986, pp. 67–74

**Stanley, Maree**

*Queensland speaks*: the case for digital listening  
32, 2010, pp. 24–27

**Stokes, Edward**

United we stand: a synthesis of oral and pictorial history  
5, 1983, pp. 51–57

**Whitebeach, Terry**

Helen Gee, Ronnie and Dyan Summers', 32, 2010, pp. 79–81

Three madi projects in Tasmania  
36, 2014, pp. 16–22

**Willis Burden, Pam**

Douglas Shire, Queensland: *Port's People*  
27, 2005, p. 73

*Port's People* Project  
30, 2008, pp. 96–99

**Wraight, Laurel**

Take 1: the heights and hazards of recording life stories on video/DVD as a commercial enterprise  
25, 2003, pp. 96–102

RADIO BROADCAST *see* PUBLICATION

**RECORDING EQUIPMENT**

*(This category includes articles about the history and use of different forms of technology to record oral history.)*

**Cordes, Sharee M A,**

My experiments with oral history on the iPad  
37, 2015, pp. 3–6

**Davey, Gwenda**

Politics and technology: friends or enemies of the story?  
30, 2008, pp. 1–7

**Howells, Mary**

Creating a city – Logan celebrates 25 years  
27, 2005, pp. 48–51

**Hughes, Judy**

Taking the leap: including video in audio oral histories  
37, 2015, pp. 63–71 [peer reviewed]

Workshop report – oral history, digital technologies & innovation: from interview to archive  
41, 2019, pp. 80–81

**Kolomitsev, Peter, and Silver Moon**

Finding your inner audio geek  
33, 2011, pp. 15–20

**Robertson, Beth M.**

The dreaded question: which tape recorder?  
10, 1988, pp. 68–74

**Williams, Michael**

Some thoughts in retrospect on recording the 1<sup>st</sup> national conference of the Oral History Association of Australia  
1, 1979, pp. 93–96

Some thoughts on archival tape' in Tools of the trade, 3, 1981, pp. 129–130

A brief history of magnetic recording: the first fifty years 1898–1948  
4, 1982, pp. 81–85

The microphone' in Tools of the trade, 4, 1982, pp. 128–130

A brief history of magnetic recording: the second fifty years 1948–1998  
5, 1983, pp. 103–105

Mathemataping: calculations for the tape recorder' in Tools of the trade, 5, 1983, pp. 141–144

What to look for when buying your tape-recorder' in Tools of the trade, 6, 1984, pp. 104–106

DAT cassettes/Taping for sound' in Tools of the trade, 8, 1986, p. 143

**Wraight, Laurel**

Take 1: the heights and hazards of recording life stories on video/DVD as a commercial enterprise  
25, 2003, pp. 96–102

## RELIGION

### Clark, Jennifer

"The wearer knows where the shoe pinches": the closure of the Bath Street Uniting Church  
15, 1993, pp. 101–110

### McHugh, Siobhán

Oral history goes to air: reflections on crafting oral history as radio narrative  
33, 2011, pp. 54–62 [peer-reviewed]

### McKinley, Wendy G.

Archives, oral history, outcomes  
25, 2003, pp. 72–74

### Millar, Nance

Hushed voices! Are parents the primary educators of their children in Catholic education?  
26, 2004, pp. 57–63

### Ridley, Margaret

Based on a true story  
37, 2015, pp. 39–42

### Rodriguez, Cristina

Oral history, autobiography, and *An intra-history of New Norcia*  
25, 2003, pp. 31–36

### Turner, Naomi

"Which seeds shall grow?": interviews with religious men and women  
9, 1987, pp. 110–112

[List of all topics](#)

## REMINISCENCE WORK

*(This category includes articles about reminiscence as a recreational or therapeutic activity, rather than a historical research process.)*

### Blackburn, Kevin

Ex-political detainee forum at Singapore in 2006  
29, 2007, pp. 56–59

### Bolitho, Annie, and Mary Hutchison

Unfolding: working with reminiscence through writing and story  
17, 1995, pp. 30–35

### Bornat, Joanna

Reminiscence and older people  
11, 1989, pp. 1–17

### Cribb, Joyce

Maintaining identity through reminiscence  
17, 1995, pp. 36–39

### Forster, Sandy

"Reminiscence is wonderful therapy for older people and their care-givers"  
18, 1996, pp. 7–12



**Friend, Robyn**

Voices from the invisible  
17, 1995, pp. 25–29

**Jeffery, Chris**

The use of oral history in *Fairbridge, Empire and Child Migration*  
22, 2000, pp. 47–53

**Jetson, Tim**

“They had a real appreciation of the area”: feelings of attachment to the Central Highlands of the Arthur-Pieman areas of Tasmania  
31, 2009, pp. 14–20

**Mitchell, Bob**

Using the five senses to trigger memory – from reminiscence to oral history  
29, 2007, pp. 60–63

**Volkova, Elena**

Difficult homecoming: the use of narrative methods in the study of the Australian Defence Force veterans’ cohort  
37, 2015, pp. 15–19

**Wiles, David**

Using oral history in “aged studies”  
10, 1988, pp. 81–85

[List of all topics](#)

## RURAL LIFE

**Baker, Gwenda, and Joanne Garngulkpuy**

For the children: memories, stories and well-being in an Indigenous community  
34, 2012, pp. 14–19

**Borschmann, Gregg**

The People’s Forest: a bad dream for the bushmen  
21, 1999, pp. 5–18

**Broad, Jean**

Oral history, family history and local history in Moora, Western Australia  
4, 1982, pp. 44–49

**Cryle, Denis, Steve Mullins and Betty Cosgrove**

Voices from the Mount: work cultures and social segregation in a Central Queensland mining town  
15, 1993, pp. 11–21

**Dargin, Peter**

The real Matilda: women of the West  
11, 1989, pp. 142–153

**Davis, Fiona**

Making the most of a myth; national identity and the plight of Victoria’s mountain cattlemen  
29, 2007, pp. 50–55

**Francis, Rosemary, and Patricia Grimshaw**

“I had to work”: women and work at the Shepparton Preserving Co-operative, 1928–1960  
24, 2002, pp. 65–71

**Graham, Val**

A tape recorder in Koorda, 1979  
4, 1982, pp. 50–57

**Hay, Pete**

"They might as well cut my brain out": the voice of the "third cohort" in Tasmania's forests  
32, 2010, pp. 43-47

**Hellmers, Leonie**

Map of the heart  
18, 1996, pp. 52-59

**Henderson, Rena**

Following the Trail of 'Happy Accidents': the benefits of serendipity in oral history research  
39, 2017, pp. 32-36

**Holth, Tor**

In the boots of the Bogong cattlemen  
2, 1980, pp. 1-8

**Hudson, Jenny**

Skeletons in the rural cupboard: experiences in community recording  
15, 1993, pp. 47-51

Seasonal adjustment: the dilemma of divorce from the land  
21, 1999, pp. 43-49

**Janizewski, Leonard, and Effy Alexakis**

Telling tales of Australia's country Greek cafés: a project insight  
34, 2012, pp. 3-13

**Jetson, Tim**

Oral history and the Central Plateau  
14, 1992, pp. 28-39

**Johnston, Ross**

The country move: oral history in Monto  
4, 1982, pp. 39-43

**Maroske, Sara**

Wives, housewives and mothers?: Wimmera farm women in the 1930s  
7, 1985, pp. 101-107

**McGaw, Janet**

Putting on a Play: Country Dramatic Societies 1945-1970  
38, 2016, pp. 18-22

**McKinnon, Malcolm**

...History doesn't stop now...  
24, 2002, pp. 49-51

**Ottaway, Esther**

Roy, 1932  
32, 2010, pp. 75-76

**Rabbitt, Elaine**

Indigenous Australian oral stories contribute to the Australian reconciliation process  
35, 2013, pp. 23-29

**Reece, Bob**

How I became an oral historian without really knowing it  
37, 2015, pp. 32-38

**Regan, Madeleine**

Snapshots in the progress of an oral history project 2007–2011  
33, 2011, pp. 9–14

**Prinsen, Dierdre**

Oral history and attachment to place in cultural heritage management: a case study of the shack community at Era, Royal National Park, NSW  
35, 2013, pp. 77–85 [peer-reviewed]

**Scott, Joanne, and Ross Laurie**

Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition  
32, 2010, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

**Scully, Graham**

The Kosciusko Huts Association research project  
10, 1988, pp. 77–79

**Scutt, Joanne and Ross Laurie**

‘Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition’  
32, 201, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

**Stagg, Helen**

Combining oral history and the written word: an insight into the childhoods of the ‘great wandering class’  
35, 2013, pp. 17–22

Snapshots of rural life: three different approaches, using oral history  
36, 2014, pp. 31–36

**Thomson, John**

Recording in Shark Bay, Western Australia  
2, 1980, pp. 24–29

[List of all topics](#)

## SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

*(includes ENGINEERING)*

**Acaster, Ray**

Sherlock Holmes and the Grim Reaper of Wallatinna: Aboriginal oral history solves a scientific mystery  
24, 2002, pp. 18–24

**Allen, Nussy**

A methodology for the study of Australian women scientists  
12, 1990, pp. 68–75

A neglected heritage: the work of Australian women scientists  
17, 1995, pp. 54–58

**Blakers, Margaret, Duncan Smith and John Woinarski**

Recording and preserving the heritage of old-style field naturalists  
9, 1987, pp. 121–122

**Block, Rosemary**

Can the doers talk? Crossing borders and new technologies: the Institution of Engineers’ oral history project  
19, 1997, pp. 66–72

**Park, Margaret**

Engineering in Canberra: an oral history project  
27, 2005, pp. 71–72

**Raxworthy, Richard**

The Morsecodians – Australian postal telegraphists  
21, 1999, pp. 38–42

Sydney Harbour Bridge builders: some untold stories  
22, 2000, pp. 67–71

**Ryan, John**

Rethinking Botanical Nativism: Oral History, Plant-Based Cultural Heritage  
and the Indigenous-Exotic Binary in Western Australia  
38, 2016, pp. 12–17

[List of all topics](#)

SCHOOL, COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY *see* EDUCATION

## SPORT AND LEISURE

(includes TOURISM)

**Berzins, Baiba**

New territory: tourism and the Northern Territory from the 1920s  
19, 1997, pp. 78–81

**Hale, Cate**

Your ordinary bunch of girls! Melville women's cricket club  
22, 2000, pp. 98–101

**Hindhaugh, Christina**

Local history: oral recording – the Glenelg Regional Library  
2, 1980, pp. 56–61

**Roberts, Carol**

From the ground up: exploring the use of oral history in tourism  
36, 2014, pp. 23–30

**Scutt, Joanne and Ross Laurie**

'Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition'  
32, 201, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

**Stephen, Matthew**

Darwin Oval: field of dreams, battleground for rights. Australian Rules Football in Darwin, 1916–1942  
29, 2007, pp. 1–10

**Stoddart, Brian**

Oral history and popular culture  
1, 1979, p. 73

**Williams, Claire Louise**

Approaching sport and leisure: some theoretical issues  
9, 1987, pp. 10–16

**Wishart, Valwyn**

Out on a limb: young men and post-war travel from Australia  
25, 2003 pp. 85–89

[List of all topics](#)

**TEACHING ORAL HISTORY****Anderson, Sue**

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2017 awarded to Dr Karen George  
39, 2017, p. 63

**Andreoni, Helen**

Oral history: an inspired technique for exploring community relations  
6, 1984, pp. 25–30

**Andreoni, Helen, Janis Wilton, and Myra Catchpole**

Immigrants in the bush  
8, 1986, pp. 56–66

**Block, Rosemary, Sue Pechey, Beth M. Robertson, Jill Cassidy and Ronda Jamieson**

The OHAA in teaching mode  
14, 1992, pp. 1–7

**Carroll, Tim and Zaina Kadhim**

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]  
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

**Curkpatrick, Kathryn**

Oral history, learning and links between school and community  
8, 1986, pp. 31–39

**Elliott, Michael**

Approaches to using oral history techniques in Years 7, 9 and 12 at Scotch College, Melbourne  
8, 1986, pp. 14–20

**Everett, Les**

Oral history: talking your texts  
17, 1995, pp. 48–53

**Gray, Sheilah**

Oral history and an essay: a first year experiment  
3, 1981, pp. 85–89

**Howard, Jean**

Venturing into oral history  
8, 1986, pp. 104–15

**James, Stephanie**

A recipe for a school oral history project  
8, 1986, pp. 115–118

**Kadhim, Zaina and Tim Carroll**

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]  
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

**Lacey, Roderic**

Teaching oral history in a new nation: experiences and prospects  
1, 1979, pp. 43–52

**Lewis, Bob**

Learning from oral history  
8, 1986, pp. 6–13

**Loh, Morag**

Some experiences working with school children collecting oral records  
3, 1981, pp. 78–84

**Loughlin, Elizabeth**

Gob stoppers, sherbet bombs and umbrellas  
8, 1986, pp. 44–55

**Mackinolty, Judy**

A national approach to local history  
4, 1982, pp. 31–33

**Marshall, John**

Teaching oral history: a guide  
1, 1979, pp. 59–66

**Oliver, Bobbie**

The Midland Workshops history project as a teaching resource  
26, 2004, pp. 30–36

**Rabbitt, Elaine**

Accredited training: enhancing the prominence of oral history in Australia  
36, 2014, pp. 43–50

**Ritter, Leonora**

Introducing oral history to first year tertiary students  
5, 1983, pp. 112–114

**Roberts, Beryl**

Oral history gathering at Runcorn State High School, Brisbane: bridging the generation gap  
13, 1991, pp. 79–80

**Scott, Joanne**

Teaching oral history: a newcomer's perspective  
21, 1999, pp. 66–70

**Sloniec, Elizabeth**

Women in a multicultural society: resource book for senior secondary students across the curriculum  
8, 1986, pp. 67–74

**Tulloch, Patricia**

Old age through young eyes: a study of young boys' perceptions of aging  
3, 1981, pp. 90–102

**Wajsenberg, Jenny**

HSC students write oral history  
8, 1986, pp. 21–30

**Waterhouse, R.J.**

Oral history at Scoresby High School, Melbourne  
8, 1986, pp. 40–43

**Wessell, Adele**

Conversations on the river: engaging students in community oral history projects  
30, 2008, pp. 25–32

**Wilson, Ruth**

The Living Historians Program  
18, 1996, pp. 27–28

**Wilson, Ruth (cont'd)**

Share and compare: ideas for teaching oral history  
18, 1996, pp. 17–26

**Wilton, Janis (Ed.)**

Teaching oral history in Australian universities. Panel at 2009 OHAA Conference, Launceston, Tasmania  
33, 2011, pp. 69–75

TOURISM *see* SPORT AND LEISURE

## TRANSCRIPTION

[List of all topics](#)

**Block, Rosemary**

Voiceprint: from tape to page: keeping faith with the voice  
17, 1995, pp. 65–73

**Bowden, Tim**

Let's not throw the baby out with the bathwater  
27, 2005, pp. 63–67

**Brehaut, Laureen**

A terrible responsibility: editing the spoken word for print  
21, 1999, pp. 27–31

**Craig, Elizabeth**

Courage under fire: remembering the 1994 bushfires in southern Sydney  
29, 2007, pp. 44–49

Presenting oral history transcription in a dramatic documentary form  
29, 2007, pp. 40–43

**Friend, Robyn**

Voices from the invisible  
17, 1995, pp. 25–29

**Godfrey, Barry and Jane Richardson**

In deep water: the ethical use of transcribed oral material  
23, 2001, pp. 74–79

**Good, Francis**

Voice, ear and text. Words and meaning  
22, 2000, pp. 102–109

**Hughes, Judy**

Workshop report – oral history, digital technologies & innovation: from interview to archive  
41, 2019, pp. 80–81

**Jones, Rebecca**

Blended voices: crafting a narrative from oral history interviews  
26, 2004, pp. 44–51

**Kolomitsev, Peter, and Silver Moon**

Finding your inner audio geek  
33, 2011, pp. 15–20

**Neumark, Norie**

Speaking for the public: issues in using oral history for publication  
12, 1990, pp. 57–67

**Read, Peter**

What oral history can't tell us: the role of the CD-Rom  
16, 1994, pp. 87–90

**Robertson, Beth M.**

Now there is no excuse!: the alternatives to transcription  
8, 1986, pp. 75–81

**Stanley, Maree**

*Queensland speaks*: the case for digital listening  
32, 2010, pp. 24–27

**Wright, Elizabeth A.**

Tales from the 'scripts'  
27, 2005, pp. 56–62

[List of all topics](#)

UNEMPLOYMENT *see* WORK

URBAN LIFE *see* LOCAL COMMUNITIES

## WAR

*(See also IMMIGRATION for the impact of wars on ethnic communities)*

**Alves, Leslie**

Living through the war: telling the story  
17, 1995, pp. 98–104

**Baldwin, Annabelle**

"And what happened next?": emotions and sexual violence in Holocaust interviews  
41, 2019, pp. 32–42 [peer-reviewed]

**Blackburn, Kevin**

The public forum with veterans and the wartime generation held at Singapore in 2005  
28, 2006, pp. 34–38

**Boyle, Stephanie**

Journeys through space and time: interviewing the military  
39, 2017, pp. 16–22

**Bourke, Valerie**

Re-remembering the Bombing of Darwin  
36, 2014, pp. 51–60 [peer-reviewed]

**Braga, Stuart**

Japanese comfort women and Egyptian mummies. Neville Howse goes to war, 1914  
22, 2000, pp. 24–30

**Britten, Jane, Joan Ruthven and Libby Watters**

Reliving the memories: World War 1 remembered  
39, 2017, pp. 37–42

**Brooks, Mary**

'My brain is playing up with me': reminiscing the home front: memory, story and fading scripts  
35, 2013, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]



**Carey, David Jr.**

Forged in Totalitarian Terror, Fomenting Social Justice: Oral History and Memory in Latin America  
38, 2016, pp. 1–5

**Craig, Carolyn**

War and art: choice, impact, transformation. Australian artists recall their experiences 1939–45  
15, 1993, pp. 3–10

**Dawson, Margaret**

Busselton Oral History Group (Inc.): Anzac Centenary Project  
37, 2015, pp. 20–25

**de Matos, Christine**

Un-forgetting the Allied Occupation of Japan: oral histories from Australian participants  
21, 1999, pp. 32–37

**Edwards, Peter**

Oral history and official history  
9, 1987, pp. 105–107

**Erskine, Barbara**

Loss and grief in oral history  
18, 1996, pp. 1–6

**Good, Francis**

New insights or old news from the Northern Territory? War combat on Australian soil  
15, 1993, pp. 29–37

**Harper, Glyn**

Penetrating the fog of war: the use of oral history in military research history  
15, 1993, pp. 38–46

**Heimans, Frank**

Paradise Camp: Documenting the Holocaust  
27, 2005, pp. 22–27

**Hiddlestone, Janine**

“A bunch of loose cannons”: Vietnam veterans search for a place in the legend  
25, 2003, pp. 78–84

**Jamieson, Mark**

Call Sign 11 Alpha: A soldier’s perspective of combat in Vietnam  
38, 2016, pp. 23–28

**Klein, Amelia**

Researching Sydney child survivors of the Holocaust: insights into a complex methodological process  
24, 2002, pp. 83–90

**Langfield, Michele**

The fortunate few: Jewish refugee policy and women’s experiences in the 1930s  
22, 2000, pp. 36–46

Capturing the intangible: Holocaust survivor testimonies held in the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne

28, 2006, pp. 7–13 [peer-reviewed]

Communities of memory? The Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne

34, 2012, pp. 20–26

**Loney, Hannah**

'And I started to understand': moments of illumination within women's oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor  
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

**Lowenstein, Wendy**

Don't cry Michele!  
20, 1998, pp. 41–43

**Mann, Susan and June Edwards**

Vietnam veterans oral history project  
31, 2009 pp. 52–56

**Marsden, Susan**

The twentieth century, as told by an Australian family  
22, 2000, pp. 5–15

**McHugh, Siobhán**

Minefields and miniskirts: the perils and pleasures in adapting oral history for the stage  
28, 2006, pp. 22–31

**Monteath, Peter, Michele Langfield and Pam Maclean**

Oral history at the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre  
28, 2006, pp. 14–16

**Montgomery, Rosemary**

"We didn't know we were part of history": adolescent girls, reading and the Second World War in Australia  
22, 2000, pp. 54–59

**Morris, Ben**

Permission to speak, sir – official history, whose reality?  
32, 2010, pp. 3–7

The diggers wish: set the record straight  
36, 2014, pp. 72–85 [peer-reviewed]

**Muir, Kristy**

Fossey's uniforms, the tooth fairy and disgruntled diggers  
23, 2001, pp. 67–73

**Omaka, Arua Oko**

'Our history is not disabled': memories and tears of disabled veterans of the Nigeria-Biafra war  
35, 2013, pp. 30–37

**Pabian, Judith**

Passaparola: the politics of resistance in rural Italy during World War II  
40, 2018, pp. 18–25

**Raxworthy, Richard**

The story of Ida Hyman – a life in Indonesia and Australia 1935–95  
23, 2001, pp. 30–35

**Reed, Dr Liz**

More than just background information  
21, 1999, pp. 50–55

**Roberts Billett, Janet**

The Yachtsmen scheme, 1940–1942  
26, 2004, pp. 71–73

**Rockman, Pauline**

Issues of interviewing people with painful childhood memories: child survivors of the Holocaust and the Stolen Children  
24, 2002, pp. 91–94

**Saunders, Kay**

“Discovering” the subversive and the saboteur: the disjuncture between official records of internment policy and practice and the remembered experiences of internees in Australia in the Second World War  
13, 1991, pp. 1–11

**Schoepf, Christeen**

Oral history and object biography as companion methodologies in researching the Cheer-Up Society of First World War South Australia  
35, 2013, pp. 68–76 [peer-reviewed]

**Sendziuk, Paul and Sophie Howe**

Interrogating memories of salvation: ‘Stalin’s Poles’ in India and Africa, 1942–50  
41, 2019, pp. 22–31 [peer-reviewed]

**Teasdale, Jean**

Women in captivity: Malaya 1942–45  
3, 1981, pp. 39–53

**Thomson, Alistair**

A past you can live with: digger memories and the ANZAC legend  
13, 1991, pp. 12–18

**Tout-Smith, Deborah**

Voices in *Love and Sorrow*  
41, 2019, pp. 74–77

**Volkova, Elena**

Difficult homecoming: the use of narrative methods in the study of the Australian Defence Force veterans’ cohort  
37, 2015, pp. 15–19

**Walton, Grant**

Western Australian Vietnam veterans: the experience of return and the struggle for compensation  
12, 1990, pp. 144–146

WELFARE *see* HEALTH AND WELFARE

[List of all topics](#)

**WOMEN**

(*See also* HEALTH AND WELFARE. *Most other categories include articles with WOMEN as a sub-heading.*)

**Adams, Jillian**

Cookbooks and oral histories: reassessing the 1950s housewife through the food that she cooked  
36, 2014, pp. 9–15

**Aitken, Mary**

Women’s stories and the land struggle in Northeast Brazil  
7, 1985, pp. 92–100

**Allen, Nussy**

A methodology for the study of Australian women scientists  
12, 1990, pp. 68–75

**Allen, Nussy (cont'd)**

A neglected heritage: the work of Australian women scientists  
17, 1995, pp. 54–58

**Anderson, Sue**

Putting black words on white paper: collaborative life writing – some processes  
33, 2011, pp. 37–44 [peer-reviewed]

**Andreoni, Helen**

Italian women in rural Australia: the diversity of experience, language and narrative  
16, 1994, pp. 19–31

**Aroney, Eurydice**

“You should be ashamed”: abortion stories on the radio  
30, 2008, pp. 8–15 [peer-reviewed]

**Baird, Barbara**

Conflict over the place of women’s bodies: oral history of illegal abortion in South Australia. Work in progress  
13, 1991, pp. 71–78

**Barclay, Jill**

The Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia: the nurses’ story  
20, 1998, pp. 52–58

**Barton, Ruth**

Household technology in Western Australia 1900–1950  
7, 1985, pp. 108–129

**Berzins, Baiba**

Women of the North Coast: using oral history collections for research  
16, 1994, pp. 91–99

**Boileau, Joanna**

Remembering Wing Yuen Lee: surprises, silences and subtexts in oral testimony  
31, 2009, pp. 1–6

**Castle, Josie**

Practising paternalism: female factory workers at Courtaulds, 1919–1939  
10, 1998, pp. 39–49

**Clayden, Judy**

Quiet voices of strong-minded women: the use of oral history in the development of a case study of library paraprofessionals in Australia  
26, 2004, pp. 52–56

**Comino-Cerny, Zephie**

Annie Praed, Dentist: twentieth century femininity and professionalism  
23, 2001, pp. 59–66

**Covell, Diana**

History making participants beware! The Wollongong Jobs for Women campaign  
24, 2002, pp. 72–75

**Dargin, Peter**

The real Matilda: women of the West  
11, 1989, pp. 142–153

**Francis, Miranda**

“Somewhere between the toast and the marmalade”: analysing an intuitive approach to memory sources  
33, 2011, pp. 45–53 [peer-reviewed]

**Francis, Miranda (cont'd)**

'Only the ends of your hair don't hurt': mothering and memories of touch  
39, 2017, pp. 55–62 [peer-reviewed]

**Francis, Rosemary, and Patricia Grimshaw**

"I had to work": women and work at the Shepparton Preserving Co-operative, 1928–1960  
24, 2002, pp. 65–71

**Gistitin, Carol**

Kanaka women servants  
15, 1993, pp. 22–28

**Gluck, Sherna Berger**

Remembering and re-visioning: lessons from feminist oral history in the United States  
16, 1994, pp. 75–83

**Hale, Cate**

Your ordinary bunch of girls! Melville women's cricket club  
22, 2000, pp. 98–101

**Hamilton Barwick, Carole**

A ballot cast for Orestes: women's stories of migration from post-war Britain  
23, 2001, pp. 47–53

**Holmes, Katie**

Living in a man's world: an oral history of women in the Metropolitan Fire Brigade  
7, 1985, pp. 130–133

**Hughes, Karen**

My grandmother on the other side of the lake. Notions of absence and presence in the cultural interface, a work in progress  
22, 2000, pp. 60–66

**Hunt, Lynne**

The Claremont women's oral history project  
12, 1990, pp. 149–151

**Irving, Baiba**

Oral evidence, women and ethnic minorities: with some archival considerations  
1, 1979, pp. 22–27

**Langfield, Michele**

The fortunate few: Jewish refugee policy and women's experiences in the 1930s  
22, 2000, pp. 36–46

Gender equity yet? Migrant and refugee women speak out  
23, 2001, pp. 16–23

**Loh, Morag**

"You're my diamond, Mum!": some thoughts on women married to immigrants from China in Victoria from the 1850s to the 1920s  
6, 1984, pp. 3–10

**Loney, Hannah**

'And I started to understand': moments of illumination within women's oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor  
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

**Lovell, Judy**

Mrs Wallace's painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture  
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

**Maroske, Sara**

Wives, housewives and mothers?: Wimmera farm women in the 1930s  
7, 1985, pp. 101–107

**McHugh, Siobhán**

Minefields and miniskirts: the perils and pleasures in adapting oral history for the stage  
28, 2006, pp. 22–31

**Misson, Anne**

Mentioning the unmentionable: the use of oral sources in investigating women's experience of childbirth 1930–1960  
7, 1985, pp. 134–140

**Molnar, Helen**

Women's oral history on radio: a creative way to recover our past  
12, 1990, pp. 47–56

**Montgomery, Rosemary**

"We didn't know we were part of history": adolescent girls, reading and the Second World War in Australia  
22, 2000, pp. 54–59

**Mukherjee, Karobi**

Recording the unspoken: Asian Indian women in Australia  
14, 1992, pp. 51–56

**Mukherjee, Karobi, Margaret Allen and Daniella Kautsky**

Lives of older women of non-English speaking background and their adoption and contribution to life in South Australia  
10, 1988, pp. 92–95

**Murchie, Allison**

Working women's stories  
15, 1993, pp. 115–116

**Murchie, Allison**

Working women's stories  
15, 1993, pp. 115–116

**Newton, Janice**

Working and playing in oral history  
23, 2001, pp. 54–58

**Pascoe, Carla**

Silence and the history of menstruation  
29, 2007, pp. 28–33

**Perry, Katharine Elise**

Tales full of music and strong and resourceful women – one woman's memories of a childhood spent in rural Queensland during the Depression  
27, 2005, pp. 1–7

**Quirk, Christin**

"The other thing was ...": the reciprocal interview relationship and the impact of "unconnected" traumatic memories  
34, 2012, pp. 47–53 [peer-reviewed]

**Rabbitt, Elaine**

"Broome Exchange on the line": the "Hello Girls" tell it all  
30, 2008, pp. 50–55

**Raxworthy, Richard**

The story of Ida Hyman – a life in Indonesia and Australia 1935–95  
23, 2001, pp. 30–35

**Ritter, Leonora**

Toilet training in post-war Australia  
8, 1986, pp. 88–94

**Robertson, Beth M.**

Oral traditions and new technologies: an oral history of childbirth experiences in South Australia from 1900–1940  
14, 1992, pp. 57–68

**Schoepf, Christeen**

The Navy, the world and Australia: one Swedish woman's contribution to Australia's immigration experience  
33, 2011, pp. 21–26

**Selby, Wendy**

Listening to women: oral evidence and feminist history-writing  
12, 1990, pp. 93–102

Baby clinics, infant mortality and mothers: another side of the story  
15, 1993, pp. 64–73

**Sloniec, Elizabeth**

Women in a multicultural society: resource book for senior secondary students across the curriculum  
8, 1986, pp. 67–74

**Swain, Shurlee**

Breaking the barriers: an oral history of the treatment of single mothers and their children  
12, 1990, pp. 103–109

**Sweet, David**

Vida – a pastor's wife  
37, 2015, pp. 26–31

**Tamura, Keiko**

How to become an ordinary Australian: Japanese war brides' reflections on their migrant experience  
24, 2002, pp. 60–64

**Teasdale, Jean**

Women in captivity: Malaya 1942–45  
3, 1981, pp. 39–53

**Trotman, Janina, and Lynne Hunt**

Whose story is this? *Claremont Cameos* and the dilemmas of working within a feminist framework  
25, 2003, pp. 37–43

**Twigg, Karne**

"Just housewives and mothers": perspectives on women and welfare  
12, 1990, pp. 110–114

**Veenstra, Alan**

A life to give: a home to go to – E. Constance Cory, mental hospital nurse  
22, 2000, pp. 31–35

**Wilton, Janis**

'The walls speak, don't they?' Heritage places and contested memories: a case study  
22, 2000, pp. 16–23

**WORK**

*(This category includes articles about paid and unpaid work, unemployment, the 1930s Depression, and the labour movement and labour history.)*

[List of all topics](#)**Adams, Jillian**

Cookbooks and oral histories: reassessing the 1950s housewife through the food that she cooked  
36, 2014, pp. 9–15

**Allen, Nussy**

A methodology for the study of Australian women scientists  
12, 1990, pp. 68–75

A neglected heritage: the work of Australian women scientists  
17, 1995, pp. 54–58

**Bailey, Matthew & Robert Crawford**

Shop Talk: Revisiting Business History and Oral History  
38, 2016, pp. 29–35 [peer-reviewed]

**Barton, Ruth**

Household technology in Western Australia 1900–1950  
7, 1985, pp. 108–129

**Block, Rosemary**

“Everybody had a cousin at Colgates”: the community of the Colgate-Palmolive factory, Balmain, Sydney  
18, 1996, pp. 69–78

**Borschmann, Gregg**

The People’s Forest: a bad dream for the bushmen  
21, 1999, pp. 5–18

**Bunbury, Bill**

It’s not the money – it’s the land: outcomes of the 1965 Equal Wages case  
24, 2002, pp. 25–28

**Castle, Josie**

Practising paternalism: female factory workers at Courtaulds, 1919–1939  
10, 1998, pp. 39–49

**Clayden, Judy**

Quiet voices of strong-minded women: the use of oral history in the development of a case study of library paraprofessionals in Australia  
26, 2004, pp. 52–56

**Comino-Cerny, Zephie**

Annie Praed, Dentist: twentieth century femininity and professionalism  
23, 2001, pp. 59–66

**Covell, Diana**

History making participants beware! The Wollongong Jobs for Women campaign  
24, 2002, pp. 72–75

**Curlewis, Richard**

Voices from the nurses’ strike, Melbourne 1986  
10, 1988, pp. 50–67  
The Victorian nurses’ strike 1986  
11, 1989, pp. 81–86



**Curlewis, Richard (cont'd)**

The 1986 nurses' strike  
13, 1991, pp. 30–31

**Crawford, Robert with Matthew Bailey**

Shop Talk: Revisiting Business History and Oral History  
38, 2016, pp. 29–35 [peer-reviewed]

**Eid, Christine**

TRANSIT: a story inspired by Melbourne's taxi entrepreneurs from Hadchit, North Lebanon  
29, 2007, pp. 34–39

**Favaro, Paola**

The architect and others: oral history and understanding the evolution of architectural ideas and practices  
29, 2007, pp. 21–27

**Fitzpatrick, Jim**

Unemployed school leavers in Perth: a "contemporary" oral history project  
8, 1986, pp. 101–103

**Francis, Rosemary, and Patricia Grimshaw**

"I had to work": women and work at the Shepparton Preserving Co-operative, 1928–1960  
24, 2002, pp. 65–71

**Gistitin, Carol**

Kanaka women servants  
15, 1993, pp. 22–28

**Holmes, Katie**

Living in a man's world: an oral history of women in the Metropolitan Fire Brigade  
7, 1985, pp. 130–133

**Howroyd, Margaret**

"Here is home, now"  
6, 1984, pp. 57–60

**Kinsey, Fiona**

Giving voice to the photographic manufacturing industry: oral history in the Kodak Heritage Collection at Museums Victoria  
41, 2019, pp. 82–83

**Krátká, Lenka**

Traveling for business behind the Iron Curtain (Czechoslovak business, seafarers, and aircraft crews in the 1970s and 1980s)  
39, 2017, pp. 9–15

**Lance, Kay Chee**

The cultural context of unemployment: an oral record  
9, 1987, pp. 64–67

**Lane, James**

Steelworkers' tales: land of the millrats revisited  
13, 1991, pp. 105–109

**Lowenstein, Wendy**

Not one thing voluntary: Melbourne waterside workers  
2, 1980, pp. 17–23

**Lowenstein, Wendy (cont'd)**

Don't cry Michele!

20, 1998, pp. 41–43

**Mallory, Greg**

The social responsibility of labour: the cases of the Waterside Workers Federation and the NSW Builders Labourers Federation

14, 1992, pp. 44–50

**Maroske, Sara**

Wives, housewives and mothers?: Wimmera farm women in the 1930s

7, 1985, pp. 101–107

**Mitchell, Glenn**

Industrial pollution at Port Kembla, 1945–1974: observations and reflections of Port Kembla residents

3, 1981, pp. 69–77

**Murchie, Allison**

Working women's stories

15, 1993, pp. 115–116

**Newton, Janice**

Working and playing in oral history

23, 2001, pp. 54–58

**O'Brien, Katie**

Listening: Studs Terkel and the popularisation of oral history. A tribute

31, 2009, pp. 57–61

**Oliver, Bobbie**

The Midland Workshops history project as a teaching resource

26, 2004, pp. 30–36

The Wundowie History Project

38, 2016, pp. 6–11

**Passerini, Luisa**

Forms of cultural resistance

12, 1990, pp. 20–24

**Patmore, Greg**

Reflections on oral history: its uses in studying the conflict between the Australian Railways Union and the National Union of Railwaymen

10, 1988, pp. 3–8

**Perkins, Roberta**

Talking deviance history: Sydney sex workers of the past

15, 1993, pp. 60–63

**Rabbitt, Elaine**

"Broome Exchange on the line": the "Hello Girls" tell it all

30, 2008, pp. 50–55

**Raxworthy, Richard**

The Morsecodians – Australian postal telegraphists

21, 1999, pp. 38–42

**Raxworthy, Richard (cont'd)**

Sydney Harbour Bridge builders: some untold stories  
22, 2000, pp. 67–71

**Riedlinger, Peter**

The Red North recalled: radical perspectives on working class life in North Queensland  
13, 1991, pp. 114–119

**Scott, Joanne, and Ross Laurie**

Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition  
32, 2010, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

**Scutt, Joanne and Ross Laurie**

'Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition'  
32, 201, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

**Sendziuk, Paul**

Social histories of Holden in Australia  
41, 2019, pp. 78–79

**Sheridan, Tom**

Oral history and industrial relations  
6, 1984, pp. 81–83

**Shields, John**

The labour process and the labouring young in industrial Sydney, 1900–1930: the value of oral methods  
10, 1988, pp. 9–21

**Stein, Jesse Adams**

'That was a posed photo': reflections on the process of combining oral histories with institutional photographs  
35, 2013, pp. 49–57 [peer-reviewed]

**Taksa, Lucy**

The 1917 strike: a case study in working class community networks  
10, 1988, pp. 22–38

Oral history and collective memory: labour rituals and working class memory  
16, 1994, pp. 46–52

**Veenstra, Alan**

A life to give: a home to go to – E. Constance Cory, mental hospital nurse  
22, 2000, pp. 31–35

**White, Joan, and Sheryl Brennan**

Academic angels: the use of oral histories in contemporary nursing education  
18, 1996, pp. 13–16

**Wilton, Janis**

The walls speak, don't they? Heritage places and contested memories: a case study  
22, 2000, pp. 16–23

## WRITERS

**Chetcuti, Joseph**

Maltese-Australian poets and the cultural freeze: some observations  
7, 1985, pp. 62–67

**Marsden, Susan**

“Double vision”: recording the oral histories of historians  
34, 2012, pp. 32–38

**Stagg, Helen**

Snapshots of rural life: three different approaches, using oral history  
36, 2014, pp. 31–36

**van Luyn, Ariella**

Fictionalising oral history: analysis, voice and identity  
32, 2010, pp. 68–74 [peer-reviewed]

Jogging alongside or bumping off? Fiction and oral history in dialogue  
34, 2012, pp. 62–70 [peer-reviewed]

[List of all topics](#)

---

\* \* \* \* \*

# INDEX TO ARTICLES & REPORTS, BY AUTHOR

---

[A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#)  
[N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#) [Unattributed](#)

[Contents page](#)

## A

### **Abrahams-Sprod, Michael**

“But the Jews have to go out!”: the school experience of Jewish pupils in Nazi Magdeburg

26, 2004, pp. 64–70

CHILDHOOD

EDUCATION

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

### **Acaster, Ray**

Sherlock Holmes and the Grim Reaper of Wallatinna: Aboriginal oral history solves a scientific mystery

24, 2002, pp. 18–24

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

### **Adams, Jill**

Conference report Melbourne October 2011: Communities of Memory

34, 2012, p. 75

CONFERENCE REPORTS

The Hazel de Berg Award, 2011, for Excellence in Oral History: Frank Heimans

34, 2012, p. 87

BIOGRAPHY

Cookbooks and oral histories: reassessing the 1950s housewife through the food that she cooked

36, 2014, pp. 9–15

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

MEMORY

WOMEN

WORK

### **Aitken, Mary**

Women’s stories and the land struggle in Northeast Brazil

7, 1985, pp. 92–100

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

WOMEN

### **Allen, Nesity**

A methodology for the study of Australian women scientists

12, 1990, pp. 68–75

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

WOMEN

WORK

A neglected heritage: the work of Australian women scientists

17, 1995, pp. 54–58

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

WOMEN

WORK

### **Alves, Leslie**

“Don’t record this...”: private and public sensitivities

16, 1994, pp. 84–86

ETHICS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Alves, Leslie (cont'd)**

Living through the war: telling the story  
17, 1995, pp. 98–104

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
WAR

Life memberships: Wendy Lowenstein  
22, 2000, p. 137

BIOGRAPHY

Celebrating Federation with community oral history projects  
23, 2001, p. 46

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Suburban voices of multicultural Manningham  
26, 2004, pp. 37–43

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
PUBLICATION

Vale: Wendy Lowenstein, 1927–2006  
29, 2007, p. 93

BIOGRAPHY

**Anderson, Marie-Louise**

Travelling to unknown places: oral history and art  
31, 2009, pp. 7–13

ART AND ARTISTS  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Anderson, Sue**

Oral history and autobiography: some observations recording the life story of Dr Doreen Kartinyeri  
25, 2003, pp. 23–27

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
BIOGRAPHY  
METHOD

Putting black words on white paper: collaborative life writing – some processes  
33, 2011, pp. 37–44 [peer-reviewed]

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
BIOGRAPHY  
METHOD  
PUBLICATION  
WOMEN

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2015 awarded to Jill Cassidy  
37, 2015, p. 83

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
BIOGRAPHY

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2017 awarded to Dr Karen George  
39, 2017, p. 63

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
BIOGRAPHY  
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

---

**Anderson, Sue and Cate Pattison**

XIXth International Oral History Association Conference, Bengaluru, India  
38, 2016, pp. 58–59  
CONFERENCE REPORTS

**Anderson, Sue, Agnes Rigney and Richard Hunter**

Mission life unearthed: an Aboriginal perspective on Swan Reach  
19, 1997, pp. 45–48  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
METHOD

**Andreoni, Helen**

Chi parla? Chi ascolta? Italian pioneers in the Kimberley  
19, 1997, pp. 20–26  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
METHOD

Oral history: an inspired technique for exploring community relations  
6, 1984, pp. 25–30  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Italian women in rural Australia: the diversity of experience, language and narrative  
16, 1994, pp. 19–31  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
WOMEN

Riding and swimming through the curriculum  
25, 2003, pp. 50–52  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
EDUCATION  
METHOD

**Andreoni, Helen, Janis Wilton, and Myra Catchpole**

Immigrants in the bush  
8, 1986, pp. 56–66  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Ankeny, Rachel A. and Karen Agutter**

Hostel stories: towards a richer narrative of the lived experience of migrants  
41, 2019, pp. 84–85  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES  
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

**Armstrong, Helen**

Mapping migrant memories: crossing cultural borders  
19, 1997, pp. 59–65  
HERITAGE SURVEYS  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
METHOD

**Arnfield, Ben**

Beyond board minutes and annual reports: the oral history collection of the Australian Credit Union archives  
36, 2014, pp. 3–8  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE  
METHOD

---

**Aroney, Eurydice**

You should be ashamed: abortion stories on the radio  
30, 2008, pp. 8–15 [peer-reviewed]

HEALTH AND WELFARE  
PUBLICATION  
WOMEN

**Astbrink, Gunela**

The Australian Stockman's Hall of Fame and Outback Heritage Centre and oral history  
11, 1989, pp. 136–141

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

**Atkinson-Phillips, Alison**

Telling stories, bearing witness: public memorials and oral history  
38, 2016, pp. 43–50 [peer-reviewed]

ABORIGINAL & TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES

[Top: index by author](#)

## B

**Baird, Barbara**

Conflict over the place of women's bodies: oral history of illegal abortion in South Australia. Work in progress  
13, 1991, pp. 71–78

HEALTH AND WELFARE  
POLITICS  
WOMEN

**Bailey, Matthew and Robert Crawford**

Shop Talk: Revisiting Business History and Oral History  
38, 2016, pp. 29–35 [peer-reviewed]

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS & COMMERCE  
WORK

**Baker, Gwenda, and Joanne Garngkulpuy**

For the children: memories, stories and well-being in an Indigenous community  
34, 2012, pp. 14–19

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
METHOD  
RURAL LIFE

**Baker, Richard**

Yanyuwa contact history: the value of oral sources  
11, 1989, pp. 30–41

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Baldwin, Annabelle**

"And what happened next?": emotions and sexual violence in Holocaust interviews  
41, 2019, pp. 32–42 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY  
METHOD & THEORY  
WAR

**Baldwin, B.S.**

The Public Library of South Australia's oral history project, 1903–1908  
2, 1980, pp. 45–52

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS



**Banki, Peter**

Copyright and oral historians  
2, 1980, pp. 42–43  
COPYRIGHT

**Barclay, Jill**

The Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia: the nurses story  
20, 1998, pp. 52–58  
HEALTH AND WELFARE  
WOMEN

**Barker, Victoria**

The word of oral history, spoken and written  
13, 1991, pp. 61–66  
METHOD

**Barnes, Audrey**

Canterbury & District Historical Society's oral history project  
4, 1982, pp. 104–105  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Barnes, J. A.**

Privacy and publicity: a balance of interests  
16, 1994, pp. 70–74  
ETHICS

**Barrkman, Jennifer**

Seeing more clearly: an investigation into engaging a reluctant family member in an oral history interview  
27, 2005, pp. 17–21  
ETHICS

**Barton, Ruth**

Household technology in Western Australia 1900–1950  
7, 1985, pp. 108–129  
WOMEN  
WORK

Without welfare: family illness and death 1900–1942  
12, 1990, pp. 115–131  
HEALTH AND WELFARE

**Bass, Marcia**

Scandinavians on the Sydney waterfront  
6, 1984, pp. 41–44  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Scandinavians on the Australian waterfront  
13, 1991, pp. 110–113  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Bate, Weston**

Oral history and local history  
1, 1979, pp. 74–75  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Bathgate, Jane and Joanna Barrkman**

Mapping memories and talking banners in Pine Creek: a community cultural development project incorporating oral history and banner making

20, 1998, pp. 44–51

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Bee, Dianne**

Researching my family history

4, 1982, p. 103

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

**Behrendt, Paul**

The importance of oral history to Aboriginal society

16, 1994, pp. 2–5

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Berzins, Baiba**

Women of the North Coast: using oral history collections for research

16, 1994, pp. 91–99

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

METHOD

WOMEN

New territory: tourism and the Northern Territory from the 1920s

19, 1997, pp. 78–81

SPORT AND LEISURE

**Bhebhe, Sindiso**

Description of the Oral History Programme at the National Archives of Zimbabwe

37, 2015, pp. 49–55

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES

METHOD AND THEORY

**Binns, Vivienne**

“Mothers memories, others memories”: a project combining creative expression, memorabilia and oral history

3, 1981, pp. 54–61

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

ETHICS

**Black, David**

The Parliament of Western Australia: its history written and oral

12, 1990, pp. 25–37

METHOD

POLITICS

**Blackburn, Kevin**

The public forum with veterans and the wartime generation held at Singapore in 2005

28, 2006, pp. 34–38

CONFERENCE REPORTS

WAR

Ex-political detainee forum at Singapore in 2006

29, 2007, pp. 56–59

REMINISCENCE WORK

POLITICS

---

**Blacklock, Fabri**

The diversity of Indigenous Oral History  
32, 2010, pp. 20-23

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
METHOD

**Blakers, Margaret, Duncan Smith and John Woinarski**

Recording and preserving the heritage of old-style field naturalists  
9, 1987, pp. 121-122

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

**Block, Rosemary**

Lending an ear: the consultancy role of the Oral History Program at the State Library of New South Wales  
13, 1991, pp. 11-14

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

"In the beginning..." Oral history collecting at the State Library of New South Wales

13, 1991, pp. 67-70

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Voiceprint: from tape to page: keeping faith with the voice

17, 1995, pp. 65-73

TRANSCRIPTION

"Everybody had a cousin at Colgate's": the community of the Colgate-Palmolive factory, Balmain, Sydney

18, 1996, pp. 69-78

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE  
WORK

Can the doers talk? Crossing borders and new technologies: the Institution of Engineers oral history project

19, 1997, pp. 66-72

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

The history of those who know ... the tale and the telling. The beginning of the twentieth century through the memories of those who were young when the century was young. The NSW Bicentennial Oral History Project  
21, 1999, pp. 75-81

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Margaret Reid [ life member]**

20, 1998, p. 81

BIOGRAPHY

MARITIME LIFE

Life memberships: Louise Douglas

22, 2000, pp. 137-138

BIOGRAPHY

The Fox and the Hedgehog in the Ethnic Affairs Commission of New South Wales Oral History Project

23, 2001, pp. 8-15

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

POLITICS

Honorary life members: Ros Bowden, Tim Bowden

24, 2002, pp. 105-106

BIOGRAPHY

---

**Block, Rosemary (cont'd)**

Boxing the compass: on first navigating the Sydney Maritime Museum Oral History Project, State Library of New South Wales

25, 2003, pp. 63–71

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

MARITIME LIFE

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Life members: Richard Raxworthy

26, 2004, pp. 76–77

BIOGRAPHY

Life members: Judy Wing

26, 2004, p. 77

BIOGRAPHY

Richard Raxworthy, independent oral historian, and his oral history collection in the Mitchell Library, State Library of New South Wales

29, 2007, pp. 64–73

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

BIOGRAPHY

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History; [2006: Beth M. Robertson; 2007: Michael Clarke]

30, 2008, pp. 88–89

BIOGRAPHY

Corporate Australia: histories in sound in the oral history collection in the State Library of New South Wales

31, 2009, pp. 21–29

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Obituary: Jenny Hudson (1933–2010)

32, 2010, p. 89

BIOGRAPHY

**Block, Rosemary, Peter Lalor and John Lee**

Vale: Richard Edwin Raxworthy, 1932–2003

26, 2004, pp. 96–97

BIOGRAPHY

**Block, Rosemary, Sue Pechey, Beth M. Robertson, Jill Cassidy and Ronda Jamieson**

The OHAA in teaching mode

14, 1992, pp. 1–7

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Block, Rosemary (with assistance from the state branches)**

Life members: Rosemary Block, 30, 2008, p. 82

Life members: Lesley Jenkins, 30, 2008, p. 83

Life members: Sue Pechey, 30, 2008, p. 84

Life members: Francis Good, 30, 2008, pp. 84–85

Life members: Pat Grimoldby, 30, 2008, p. 85

Life members: Margaret Hamilton, 30, 2008, p. 85

Life members: Marolyn Hamilton, 30, 2008, p. 85

Life members: complete list of honorary life members to date, 30, 2008, pp. 86–87

BIOGRAPHY

**Blond, Margaret**

Researching my family history

4, 1982, pp. 15–18

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

**Boeck, George**

Documenting Australia's hidden heritage

13, 1991, pp. 27–29

HERITAGE SURVEYS

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

**Boileau, Joanna**

Remembering Wing Yuen Lee: surprises, silences and subtexts in oral testimony

31, 2009, pp. 1–6

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

MEMORY

WOMEN

**Bolitho, Annie, and Mary Hutchison**

Unfolding: working with reminiscence through writing and story

17, 1995, pp. 30–35

COMMUNITY ARTS

REMINISCENCE WORK

**Bolton, Geoffrey**

Response (III) [to Patrick O'Farrell's Oral history: facts and fiction]

5, 1983, pp. 13–14

METHOD

Retrospect and prospect

3, 1981, pp. 5–7

METHOD

**Borg, Mikalea**

Little known South Australian History: uncovering the truth behind the nuclear weapons project at Maralinga

39, 2017, pp. 23–31

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

EDUCATION

HEALTH AND WELFARE

**Bornat, Joanna**

Reminiscence and older people

11, 1989, pp. 1–17

REMINISCENCE WORK

**Borschmann, Gregg**

The Peoples Forest: a bad dream for the bushmen

21, 1999, pp. 5–18

POLITICS

RURAL LIFE

WORK

**Bourke, Valerie**

Re-remembering the Bombing of Darwin

36, 2014, pp. 51–60 [peer-reviewed]

DISASTERS

ETHICS

MEMORY

METHOD

WAR

**Bowden, Tim**

Let's not throw the baby out with the bathwater  
27, 2005, pp. 63–67

PUBLICATION

TRANSCRIPTION

**Boyle, Stephanie**

Journeys through space and time: interviewing the military  
39, 2017, pp. 16–22

METHOD AND THEORY

WAR

**Braga, Stuart**

Japanese comfort women and Egyptian mummies. Neville Howse goes to war, 1914  
22, 2000, pp. 24–30

BIOGRAPHY

HEALTH AND WELFARE

WAR

**Brehaut, Laureen**

A terrible responsibility: editing the spoken word for print  
21, 1999, pp. 27–31

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

PUBLICATION

TRANSCRIPTION

**Bresson, Marie**

Tjapukai cultural renewal in the Kuranda region of Queensland  
29, 2007, pp. 17–20

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Brewster, Karen, and Bob Jansen**

Taking oral history to the next level  
30, 2008, pp. 64–69

PUBLICATION

**Brice, Ian**

An oral history of schooling project  
2, 1980, p. 84

EDUCATION

**Brien, Donna Lee and Jill Adams**

Oral history as a key methodology in higher degree research and writing: issues and possibilities  
36, 2014, pp. 37–42

EDUCATION

ETHICS

METHOD

PUBLICATION

**Britten, Jane, Joan Ruthven and Libby Watters**

Reliving the memories: World War 1 remembered  
39, 2017, pp. 37–42

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

METHOD AND THEORY

WAR

---

**Broad, Jean**

Oral history, family history and local history in Moora, Western Australia  
4, 1982, pp. 44–49

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

RURAL LIFE

**Brock, Peggy**

A history of the Adnyamathanha of the North Flinders Ranges: methodological considerations  
7, 1985, pp. 68–77

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

METHOD

**Brookes, Barbara**

Combining documentary and oral sources: the Peckham Health Centre, London, 1926–1950  
7, 1985, pp. 33–45

HEALTH AND WELFARE

METHOD

**Brooks, Mary**

“My brain is playing up with me”: reminiscing the home front: memory, story and fading scripts  
35, 2013, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD

WAR

**Brown, Paul**

“Aftershocks”: verbatim theatre about the 1989 Newcastle earthquake – a work in progress  
13, 1991, pp. 49–55

DISASTERS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

PERFORMING ARTS

**Bunbury, Bill**

Making “A bad blue”: an ABC radio documentary broadcast on ABC Radio National, 20 April 1986  
8, 1986, pp. 95–98

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

PUBLICATION

John Thomson: man of the trees. A tribute to a great Australian

16, 1994, p. 118

BIOGRAPHY

It’s not the money – it’s the land: outcomes of the 1965 Equal Wages case

24, 2002, pp. 25–28

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

POLITICS

WORK

Turning the map upside down

26, 2004, pp. 10–16

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

MARITIME LIFE

PUBLICATION

VoicePrints

31, 2009, pp. 41–43

PUBLICATION

---

**Burge, Roslyn**

Shoroc on a shoestring: the Depression and the 1930s in Sydney's northern beaches  
24, 2002, pp. 40–45

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Burgis, Peter**

Sound political documentation

2, 1980, 38–41

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

**By-Tio-Fane, Madeline**

Report on Mauritius

1, 1979, p. 88

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

[Top: index by author](#)

## C

**Cable, Ken**

University of Sydney History Research Unit

3, 1981, pp. 62–68

EDUCATION

**Campbell, Heather**

Some of what's going on in the West in 1993

15, 1993, p. 118

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Ronda Jamieson: life member

18, 1996, p. 103

BIOGRAPHY

**Campbell, Heather, and Lorraine Stevens**

"Seth makes learning fun": the Fremantle City Library/Lance Holt School Oral History Project

34, 2012, pp.39–46

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

CHILDHOOD

EDUCATION

**Campbell, Liam**

Walking a different road: recording oral history with Darby Jampijinpa Ross

26, 2004, pp. 1–9

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

METHOD

**Caplan, Sophie**

Oral history as history of the powerless, the weak, the victim

7, 1985, pp. 46–50

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

METHOD

**Carey, David Jr.**

Forged in Totalitarian Terror, Fomenting Social Justice: Oral History and Memory in Latin America

38, 2016, pp. 1–5

MEMORY

POLITICS

WAR



**Carroll, Tim**

The Bankstown Oral History Project: a multicultural perspective  
25, 2003, pp. 53–55  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Carroll, Tim and Zaina Kadhim**

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]  
40, 2018, pp. 26–27  
EDUCATION  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES  
METHOD AND THEORY  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Cassidy, Jill**

Walking the tightrope: community oral history,  
8, 1996, pp. 63–68  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
METHOD  
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Migration memories on multi-media at a museum  
25, 2003, pp. 90–95  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES  
PUBLICATION

**Castle, Josie**

Practising paternalism: female factory workers at Courtauld's, 1919–1939  
10, 1998, pp. 39–49  
WOMEN  
WORK

**Chamberlain, Leigh**

Toowong: snapshots in time  
27, 2005, p. 72  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
PUBLICATION

**Chetcuti, Joseph**

Maltese-Australian poets and the cultural freeze: some observations  
7, 1985, pp. 62–67  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
WRITERS

**Choo, Christine**

On the edge and in between: the experience of an Asian-Australian historian  
20, 1998, pp. 34–40  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
METHOD  
POLITICS

**Clark, Jennifer**

"The wearer knows where the shoe pinches": the closure of the Bath Street Uniting Church  
15, 1993, pp. 101–110  
RELIGION

**Clark, Linda and Elspeth Wishart**

The frozen face: using oral histories in museum exhibitions  
18, 1996, pp. 60–62

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

**Clayden, Judy**

Quiet voices of strong-minded women: the use of oral history in the development of a case study of library paraprofessionals in Australia

26, 2004, pp. 52–56

WOMEN

WORK

**Comino-Cerny, Zephie**

Annie Praed, Dentist: twentieth century femininity and professionalism

23, 2001, pp. 59–66

BIOGRAPHY

HEALTH AND WELFARE

WOMEN

WORK

**Cooper, Abby**

Desperately seeking “Ivan”: interpreting and explaining the interview experience, its challenges and the memories and narratives of interviewees

28, 2006, pp. 39–44

MEMORY

**Cordes, Sharee M A,**

My experiments with oral history on the iPad

37, 2015, pp. 3–6

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

**Coté, Joost, and Loes Westerbeek**

Border signs: language and identity and Indische Mensen in Australia

19, 1997, pp. 52–58

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Covell, Diana**

History making participants beware! The Wollongong Jobs for Women campaign

24, 2002, pp. 72–75

LAW

METHOD

WOMEN

WORK

**Cowden, Vicki**

Historiography and oral history: a plea for reconciliation

5, 1983, pp. 35–40

METHOD

**Cox, Peter**

Rock n roll ‘n’ memory: Lou Casch remembers Johnny O’Keefe

16, 1994, pp. 57–66

PERFORMING ARTS

**Craig, Carolyn**

War and art: choice, impact, transformation. Australian artists recall their experiences 1939–45

15, 1993, pp. 3–10

ART AND ARTISTS

WAR

---

**Craig, Elizabeth**

Courage under fire: remembering the 1994 bushfires in southern Sydney  
29, 2007, pp. 44–49

DISASTERS

TRANSCRIPTION

Presenting oral history transcription in a dramatic documentary form  
29, 2007, pp. 40–43

DISASTERS

PUBLICATION

TRANSCRIPTION

**Crawford, Robert with Matthew Bailey**

Shop Talk: Revisiting Business History and Oral History  
38, 2016, pp. 29–35 [peer-reviewed]

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS & COMMERCE

WORK

**Cribb, Joyce**

Maintaining identity thorough reminiscence  
17, 1995, pp. 36–39

REMINISCENCE WORK

**Cryle, Denis, and Betty Cosgrove**

What conflict? Oral perspectives on the University College of Central Queensland history  
13, 1991, pp. 81–86

EDUCATION

**Cryle, Denis, Steve Mullins and Betty Cosgrove**

Voices from the Mount: work cultures and social segregation in a Central Queensland mining town  
15, 1993, pp. 11–21

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

RURAL LIFE

**Curby, Pauline, and Virginia Macleod**

Good riddance: local government and waste management  
26, 2004, pp. 74–75

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

PUBLICATION

**Curkpatrick, Kathryn**

Oral history, learning and links between school and community  
8, 1986, pp. 31–39

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Curlewis, Richard**

Voices from the nurses strike, Melbourne 1986  
10, 1988, pp. 50–67

HEALTH AND WELFARE

WORK

The Victorian nurses' strike 1986

11, 1989, pp. 81–86

HEALTH AND WELFARE

WORK

The 1986 nurses' strike

13, 1991, pp. 30–31

HEALTH AND WELFARE

WORK

**Cutcher, Alexandra**

A small voice in the making of a nation: autobiography and the self-portrait

23, 2001, pp. 85–89

BIOGRAPHY

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

METHOD

[Top: index by author](#)

## D

**Dargin, Peter**

The real Matilda: women of the West

11, 1989, pp. 142–153

PUBLICATION

RURAL LIFE

WOMEN

**Davey, Gwenda**

Politics and technology: friends or enemies of the story?

30, 2008, pp. 1–7

CHILDHOOD

FOLKLORE

POLITICS

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

**Davies, Hilary**

Boyhood memories of person and place

35, 2013, pp. 38–43

ART AND ARTISTS

BIOGRAPHY

CHILDHOOD

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

**Davis, Fiona**

Making the most of a myth: national identity and the plight of Victorias mountain cattlemen

29, 2007, pp. 50–55

PERFORMING ARTS

RURAL LIFE

**Dawson, Margaret**

Busselton Oral History Group (Inc.): Anzac Centenary Project

37, 2015, pp. 20–25

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORY

PUBLICATION

**Day, Alice T.**

A review essay: the fortunate life of A. B. Facey – the life reviewing process and personal integration

4, 1982, pp. 62–68

BIOGRAPHY

METHOD

---

**Delina, Portia**

"Listening against the grain": methodologies in uncovering emotions in oral history interviews  
41, 2019, pp. 43–49 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD & THEORY

POLITICS

**de Matos, Christine**

Un-forgetting the Allied Occupation of Japan: oral histories from Australian participants  
21, 1999, pp. 32–37

WAR

**Dillon, Laurie**

Oral history in the University of New South Wales Archives  
5, 1983, pp. 111–112

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

**Dolan, David**

Oral history and heritage work  
25, 2003, pp. 1–5

HERITAGE SURVEYS

**Donald, Mary**

The collection talks  
21, 1999, pp. 62–65

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

**Douglas, Louise**

The Australia 1938 Oral History Project  
6, 1984, pp. 88–89

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

METHOD

**Douglas, Louise, Lionel Gilbert, Keith Johnson and Errol Lea-Scarlett**

A guide to local, family and oral history publications: select bibliographies  
4, 1982, pp. 86–94

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Douglas, Louise and Peter Spearritt**

Growing up in interwar Australia  
1, 1979, pp. 16–21

CHILDHOOD

METHOD

**Dow, Gwyneth**

Australian childhood through oral history  
8, 1986, pp. 82–87

CHILDHOOD

EDUCATION

**Down, Barry**

Oral history, critical theory, and politics: rethinking first impressions  
12, 1990, pp. 76–83

METHOD

**Dryen, Ronald**

A history of Farmer and Company Limited, 1840–1940  
2, 1980, p. 81  
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

**Dunstan, Iain**

Living amongst the Kmauit (Zombies)  
25, 2003, pp. 56–62  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
HEALTH AND WELFARE

**Durbin, Joan**

Oral history: a resource for nursing history  
9, 1987, pp. 107–110  
HEALTH AND WELFARE

Nursing's oral history: a national project  
15, 1993, p. 115  
HEALTH AND WELFARE

Spoken to written word: writing a history of nursing in South Australia  
13, 1991, pp. 56–60  
HEALTH AND WELFARE  
METHOD

[Top: index by author](#)

## E

**Edmondson, Carol**

The North Queensland Oral History Project  
3, 1981, pp. 18–23  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

A computer-based subject index for a large oral history collection  
6, 1984, pp. 75–80  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

**Edmondson, Ray**

An introduction to SEAPAVAA  
19, 1997, pp. 92–93  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

**Edwards, Bill**

Pitjantjatjara oral stories: the Pitjantjatjara view of a strange new world  
19, 1997, pp. 38–44  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Edwards, June**

Report: "Eminent Australians" oral history program in South Australia  
33, 2011, pp. 76–79  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
BIOGRAPHY  
METHOD

Glenelg Regional Library in News and notes  
1, 1979, p. 118  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

**Edwards, Peter**

Oral history and official history

9, 1987, pp. 105–107

METHOD

WAR

**Eid, Christine**

TRANSIT: a story inspired by Melbourne's taxi entrepreneurs from Hadchit, North Lebanon

29, 2007, pp. 34–39

ART AND ARTISTS

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

PUBLICATION

WORK

**Eklund, Erik**

Memories of place: local history and oral evidence

19, 1997, pp. 73–77

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Elliott, Michael**

Approaches to using oral history techniques in Years 7, 9 and 12 at Scotch College, Melbourne

8, 1986, pp. 14–20

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Erskine, Barbara**

Loss and grief in oral history

18, 1996, pp. 1–6

METHOD

WAR

**Everett, Les**

Oral history: talking your texts

17, 1995, pp. 48–53

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

[Top: index by author](#)

## F

**Faber, David**

Listening to Clio: towards a pragmatic theory of oral history

25, 2003, 18–22

METHOD

**Factor, Brenda**

Making an exhibition of yourself: museums and oral history

13, 1991, pp. 44–48

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

**Favaro, Paola**

The architect and others: oral history and understanding the evolution of architectural ideas and practices

29, 2007, pp. 21–27

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

WORK

---

**Fela, Geraldine**

"A Shudder of terror": HIV/AIDS nursing, oral history and the politics of emotion  
41, 2019, pp. 50–56 [peer-reviewed]

HEALTH AND WELFARE  
MEMORY  
METHOD & THEORY  
POLITICS

**Ferrell, John**

Tribute to Jean Teasdale, founder of OHAA  
22, 2000, pp. 133–135

BIOGRAPHY

**Finnimore, Christine**

Voices of identity: oral history in South Australia's Migration Museum  
16, 1994, pp. 100–104

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

**Fitzpatrick, Jim**

Unemployed school leavers in Perth: a "contemporary" oral history project  
8, 1986, pp. 101–103

WORK

**Fleming, Jane**

Accents on history  
6, 1984, pp. 61–63

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
PUBLICATION

**Ford, Olwen**

Melbourne's Living Museum of the West  
6, 1984, pp. 89–91

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

**Forster, Sandy**

"Reminiscence is wonderful therapy for older people and their care-givers"  
18, 1996, pp. 7–12

REMINISCENCE WORK

**Forsyth, Ellen**

Access to oral histories in New South Wales public libraries  
40, 2018, pp. 14–17

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES  
METHOD AND THEORY

**Fox, Charlie**

Oral history on public radio: "a match made in heaven"  
12, 1990, pp. 38–46

PUBLICATION

**Francis, Miranda**

"Somewhere between the toast and the marmalade": analysing an intuitive approach to memory sources  
33, 2011, pp. 45–53 [peer-reviewed]

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
MEMORY  
METHOD  
WOMEN



---

**Francis, Miranda (cont'd)**

'Only the ends of your hair don't hurt': mothering and memories of touch  
39, 2017, pp. 55–62 [peer-reviewed]

HEALTH AND WELFARE  
MEMORY  
WOMEN

**Francis, Rosemary, and Patricia Grimshaw**

"I had to work": women and work at the Shepparton Preserving Co-operative, 1928–1960  
24, 2002, pp. 65–71

RURAL LIFE  
WOMEN  
WORK

**Fredericks, Bronwyn**

Reflections on the challenges with the Bringing Them Home Oral History Project  
28, 2006, pp. 17–21

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
BIOGRAPHY

So, you want to do oral history with Aboriginal Australians ...  
30, 2008, pp. 22–24

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
ETHICS

**Friend, Robyn**

Voices from the invisible  
17, 1995, pp. 25–29

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING  
REMINISCENCE WORK  
TRANSCRIPTION

## G

[Top: index by author](#)

**Gaebler, J. R,**

Live and learn: oral history from the clients viewpoint  
13, 1991, pp. 87–90

METHOD

**Gammage, Bill**

Crossing borders: keynote address delivered at the biennial conference of the Oral History Association held in Alice Springs in September 1997

20, 1998, pp. 4–6

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
CONFERENCE REPORTS  
METHOD

**Gardiner, Greg**

Before the tape recorders: colonial attitudes towards Indigenous oral cultures  
20, 1998, pp. 7–12

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
METHOD

**Gardner, P. D.**

Two East Gippsland massacres revisited: a study in folk history and its interpretation  
1, 1979, pp. 97–105

FOLKLORE

**Garnaut, Christine**

When only the memories can speak: oral history creates a new resource  
18, 1996, pp. 93–94

BIOGRAPHY

Tales from the people: at home in an Australian garden suburb  
22, 2000, pp. 79–89

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**George, Karen**

Honorary life member: Beth M. Robertson  
24, 2002, pp. 106–107

BIOGRAPHY

**Georgevits, Sue**

Places of the heart: personal narratives of the past through the objects people keep  
22, 2000, pp. 72–78

MEMORY

**Gibson, Douglas M.**

Oral history: a publishers perspective  
4, 1982, pp. 74–80

PUBLICATION

**Gibson, Jen, and Bruce Shaw**

Oral history work at Oodnadatta  
8, 1986, pp. 109–111

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Gibson, Suzanne**

Remembering Larry  
29, 2007, pp. 79–80

DISASTERS

PUBLICATION

**Giese, Diana**

Conversations, catalysts and collaborations: getting the most out of community oral history  
19, 1997, pp. 27–30

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Giese, Diana, and Cuong Phu Le**

Vietnamese community in Australia Oral History Project  
23, 2001, pp. 36–39

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Gifford, Brenda**

Wrong Side of the Road Oral History Project: National Film & Sound Archive Indigenous Connections Team  
37, 2015, pp. 11–14

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

**Gilding, Michael**

Writing a history of the family in Australia  
4, 1982, pp. 8–14

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

**Gistitin, Carol**

Kanaka women servants

15, 1993, pp. 22–28

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

WOMEN

WORK

**Gluck, Sherna Berger**

Remembering and re-visioning: lessons from feminist oral history in the United States

16, 1994, pp. 75–83

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

METHOD

WOMEN

**Godfrey, Barry and Jane Richardson**

In deep water: the ethical use of transcribed oral material

23, 2001, pp. 74–79

ETHICS

MEMORY

TRANSCRIPTION

**Good, Francis**

Oral history in the Northern Territory: current perspectives on the role of the Northern Territory Archives Service, 11, 1989, pp. 126–135

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

New insights or old news from the Northern Territory? War combat on Australian soil

15, 1993, pp. 29–37

WAR

Voice, ear and text. Words and meaning

22, 2000, pp. 102–109

ETHICS

METHOD

TRANSCRIPTION

Vale: Barbara James, 1943–2003

25, 2003, p. 112

BIOGRAPHY

The OHAA Journal: editorial considerations and the peer review process

32, 2010, pp. 52–55

PUBLICATION

**Goodall, Heather**

Aboriginal history and the politics of information control

9, 1987, pp. 17–33

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

METHOD

**Gordon, Christine**

The collection of oral history in remote Aboriginal communities in the Northern Territory: some problems

23, 2001, pp. 80–84

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

ETHICS

METHOD

**Gothard, Jan**

The Journal's editorial and peer review process  
32, 2010, pp. 56-57  
PUBLICATION

**Gracia, Gerardo Nocochea**

From favour to right: two generations view their living space in Mexico City  
25, 2003, pp. 10-14  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Graham, Val**

A tape recorder in Koorda, 1979  
4, 1982, pp. 50-57  
RURAL LIFE

**Gray, Sheilah**

Oral history and an essay: a first year experiment  
3, 1981, pp. 85-89  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Gregg, Alison**

Oral history – here to stay? Planning and managing an oral history collection  
22, 2000, pp. 110-116  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
METHOD  
Twenty-five years of cultural change in Fremantle: a history of an oral history project  
26, 2004, pp. 17-24  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Gregory, Jenny**

The deconstruction of memory: exploring childhood memories of class  
11, 1989, pp. 71-80  
CHILDHOOD  
MEMORY

**Griffith, Gail**

Oral history or nostalgia?: oral history and local historical societies  
9, 1987, pp. 47-51  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Grimes, Susan**

Living with dyslexia: Olivia's life history. A research project into the effects of living with dyslexia on the life course  
31, 2009, pp. 44-49  
HEALTH AND WELFARE

**Grinchenko, Gelinada**

Oral history in Ukraine  
30, 2008, pp. 70-73  
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

**Guster, Christine**

Remote Indigenous Media Association (RIMA) Project  
32, 2010, pp. 8-15  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
PUBLICATION

# H

## Hale, Cate

Your ordinary bunch of girls! Melville women's cricket club  
22, 2000, pp. 98–101

SPORT AND LEISURE

WOMEN

## Hall, Leanne

The Stanton Library Oral History Program  
16, 1994, p. 117

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

## Hamilton, Margaret

Vale: Jean Teasdale, 1928–2002  
25, 2003, p. 112

BIOGRAPHY

Voices for the disabled

28, 2006, pp. 62–68

DISABILITY

Life members: Emeritus Professor Geoffrey Bolton

26, 2004, p. 76

BIOGRAPHY

## Hamilton, Marolyn

Jan McCahon Marshall – a quiet achiever. [Citation for life membership]

36, 2014, pp. 103–104

BIOGRAPHY

## Hamilton, Paula

Are oral historians losing the plot?

18, 1996, pp. 44–46

METHOD

## Hamilton Barwick, Carole

A ballot cast for Orestes: women's stories of migration from post-war Britain

23, 2001, pp. 47–53

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

WOMEN

## Hanley, Luceille

Using oral history for biography

9, 1987, pp. 116–118

BIOGRAPHY

## Hannah, Helen

Oral history as a tool in local history

4, 1982, pp. 100–101

ETHICS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

---

**Hannah, Helen (cont'd)**

Writing, publication and distribution of *The mountain speaks*  
2, 1980, pp. 9–12  
PUBLICATION

**Harper, Glyn**

Penetrating the fog of war: the use of oral history in military research history  
15, 1993, pp. 38–46  
METHOD  
WAR

**Haseloff, Win**

Oral history: collaboration and the ageing  
23, 2001, pp. 24–29  
ETHICS  
MEMORY  
METHOD

Heeding our unlisted heritage

28, 2006, pp. 30–33  
MEMORY  
METHOD  
PUBLICATION

**Hay, Pete**

“They might as well cut my brain out”: the voice of the “third cohort” in Tasmania’s forests  
32, 2010, pp. 43–47  
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE  
METHOD  
RURAL LIFE

**Headon, David**

Recalling the “new Captain Cooks”: Aboriginal testimony of the North and North West  
16, 1994, pp. 6–11  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Heimans, Frank**

Inside Maitland Gaol  
23, 2001, pp. 3–7  
HEALTH AND WELFARE  
LAW

The Department of Public Works and Services Oral History Project

25, 2003, pp. 75–77  
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Paradise Camp: Documenting the Holocaust

27, 2005, pp. 22–27  
WAR

The Lord Howe Island oral history project

28, 2006, pp. 55–61  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Heks, Robin**

The Randwick Social History Project: the role of oral history  
9, 1987, pp. 58–63  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Hellmers, Leonie**

Map of the heart  
18, 1996, pp. 52–59  
HERITAGE SURVEYS  
METHOD  
RURAL LIFE

**Hemming, Steve**

Oral history, Native Title and Hindmarsh Island  
20, 1998, pp. 26–33  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
METHOD  
POLITICS

**Henderson, Rena**

Following the Trail of ‘Happy Accidents’: the benefits of serendipity in oral history research  
39, 2017, pp. 32–36  
EDUCATION  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES  
METHOD AND THEORY  
RURAL LIFE

**Henderson, Jan**

A lady called Outback: not your regular oral history?  
19, 1997, pp. 82–84  
BIOGRAPHY

**Hetherington, Pen**

Oral sources and biography: the writing of the making of a Labor Politician  
4, 1982, pp. 19–20  
BIOGRAPHY  
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY  
METHOD

**Hewitt, Emma**

The remembrance of love  
32, 2010, pp. 16–19  
MEMORY

**Hicks, Shauna**

Prime Ministerial voices in Australia  
23, 2001, pp. 40–43  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
POLITICS

**Hiddlestone, Janine**

“A bunch of loose cannons”: Vietnam veterans search for a place in the legend  
25, 2003, pp. 78–84  
HEALTH AND WELFARE  
WAR

**Hill, Andrew**

Oral history as a basis for visual art  
6, 1984, pp. 31–38  
COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Hindhaugh, Christina**

Local history: oral recording – the Glenelg Regional Library  
2, 1980, pp. 56–61

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

METHOD

SPORT AND LEISURE

**Hodge, Dino**

Malagas at work: aspects of a Northern Territory oral history project  
17, 1995, pp. 20–24

GAY AND LESBIAN

**Hodgson, Katrina**

Oral history, oral tradition and the practice of native title research  
38, 2016, pp. 36–42 [peer-reviewed]

ABORIGINAL & TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

POLITICS

**Hodgson, Sandra**

The Hmong Oral History Project  
27, 2005, p. 76

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

PUBLICATION

**Holbrook, Allyson**

A chorus of condemnation: memories of NSW teachers colleges, 1940s – 1950s  
16, 1994, pp. 37–45

EDUCATION

The transition from school to work: using oral history to explore the connections  
12, 1990, pp. 147–148

EDUCATION

**Holmes, Katie**

Living in a man's world: an oral history of women in the Metropolitan Fire Brigade  
7, 1985, pp. 130–133

WOMEN

WORK

**Holth, Tor**

In the boots of the Bogong cattlemen  
2, 1980, pp. 1–8

METHOD

RURAL LIFE

**Horne, Julia**

Oral history as modern personal papers: in defence of the long interview  
25, 2003, pp. 28–30

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

BIOGRAPHY

METHOD

Some expectations of local history and the relevance of oral history to these expectations  
9, 1987, pp. 52–57

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD



**Howard, Jean**

Venturing into oral history  
8, 1986, pp. 104–15  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Howells, Mary**

Creating a city – Logan celebrates 25 years  
27, 2005, pp. 48–51  
COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
RECORDING EQUIPMENT

**Howroyd, Margaret**

Oral History Association of Australia: third national conference – State Library Lecture Theatre, Adelaide, 14–15 May, 1983  
5, 1983, pp. 117–120  
CONFERENCE REPORTS  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Fremantle? I love it!: Fremantle Oral History Project

6, 1984, pp. 83–86  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

“Here is home, now”

6, 1984, pp. 57–60  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
WORK

**Hudson, Jenny**

The tape, the book, the client: one big, happy family?  
17, 1995, pp. 59–64  
METHOD

“NSW remembers”: one interviewer’s experience

10, 1988, pp. 85–86  
METHOD

Recording the history of the deaf community

10, 1988, p. 91  
DISABILITY

Skeletons in the rural cupboard: experiences in community recording

15, 1993, pp. 47–51  
ETHICS  
RURAL LIFE

Seasonal adjustment: the dilemma of divorce from the land

21, 1999, pp. 43–49  
RURAL LIFE

It’s gotta be BONDS: talking to employees from Australia’s oldest cotton manufacturer

23, 2001, pp. 44–45  
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

---

**Hughes, Judy**

Taking the leap: including video in audio oral histories  
37, 2015, pp. 63–71 [peer reviewed]

ETHICS

METHOD AND THEORY

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

Workshop report – oral history, digital technologies & innovation: from interview to archive

41, 2019, pp. 80–81

METHOD AND THEORY

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

TRANSCRIPTION

**Hughes, Karen**

My grandmother on the other side of the lake. Notions of absence and presence in the cultural interface, a work in progress

22, 2000, pp. 60–66

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

MEMORY

WOMEN

**Hunt, Lynne**

The Claremont women's oral history project

12, 1990, pp. 149–151

WOMEN

**Hyslop, Donald**

From oral historians to community historians: some ways forward for the use and development of oral testimony in public institutions

17, 1995, pp. 1–8

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

[Top: index by author](#)

**I**

**Irving, Baiba**

Oral evidence, women and ethnic minorities: with some archival considerations

1, 1979, pp. 22–27

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

WOMEN

James, Stephanie

A recipe for a school oral history project

8, 1986, pp. 115–118

EDUCATION

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**J**

**Jamieson, Mark**

Call Sign 11 Alpha: A soldier's perspective of combat in Vietnam

38, 2016, pp. 23–28

WAR

**Jamieson, Ronda**

Rewards and frustrations in oral history

4, 1982, pp. 68–73

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

METHOD

Oral history projects: hints on organising and financing

9, 1987, pp. 85–96

METHOD

Oral history: the conflict within

13, 1991, pp. 19–26

ETHICS

METHOD

Churchill Fellowship in oral history 1991

14, 1992, pp. 15–27

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

METHOD

Questions and more questions: adventures and challenges in oral history

28, 2006, pp. 48–54

METHOD

Vale Meroula (Mollie) Lukis OAM, OBE, HON D. LITT. (1911-2009)

32, 2010, p. 88

BIOGRAPHY

**Janizewski, Leonard, and Effy Alexakis**

Telling tales of Australia's country Greek cafés: a project insight

34, 2012, pp. 3–13

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

RURAL LIFE

**Jeffery, Chris**

The use of oral history in Fairbridge, empire and child migration

22, 2000, pp. 47–53

CHILDHOOD

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Jetson, Tim**

Oral history and the Central Plateau

14, 1992, pp. 28–39

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

RURAL LIFE

“They had a real appreciation of the area”: feelings of attachment to the Central Highlands of the Arthur-Pieman areas of Tasmania

31, 2009, pp. 14–20

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

REMINISCENCE WORK

**Jenkins, Lesley**

Oral history as a catalyst for change: a case study

18, 1996, pp. 84–87

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

---

**Jenkins, Lesley (cont'd)**

"Do they train you not to yawn?": lasting impressions of a Churchill fellow in oral history  
28, 2006, pp. 45–47  
METHOD

**Johnson, Anne**

18<sup>th</sup> International Oral History Conference, Barcelona, 9–12 July 2014  
36, 2014, pp. 97–98  
CONFERENCE REPORTS

**Johnson, Catherine**

Looking back at Liverpool: an oral history project  
8, 1986, pp. 111–112  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
PUBLICATION

"NSW remembers": the NSW bicentennial oral history project  
9, 1987, pp. 79–84  
METHOD

**Johnston, Allan**

Oral history and cultural controversy  
7, 1985, pp. 23–27  
METHOD

**Johnston, Ross**

The country move: oral history in Monto  
4, 1982, pp. 39–43  
RURAL LIFE

**Jones, Iris**

Foothills connection: a shire of Kalamunda multi-arts oral history project  
11, 1989, pp. 109–115  
COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING  
FOLKLORE

**Jones, Rebecca**

Blended voices: crafting a narrative from oral history interviews  
26, 2004, pp. 44–51  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
PUBLICATION  
TRANSCRIPTION

[Top: index by author](#)

# K

**Kadhim, Zaina and Tim Carroll**

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]  
40, 2018, pp. 26–27  
EDUCATION  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES  
METHOD AND THEORY  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Kagombe, M. D.**

Report on Kenya  
1, 1979, pp. 91–92  
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

---

**Kaldas, Randa**

Egyptian business history: a glimpse into the Economic and Business History Research Centres contribution  
37, 2015, pp. 43–48

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

EDUCATION

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

METHOD AND THEORY

Spotlights from XVIII International Congress on Oral History Power and democracy: the many voices of oral history, 9–12 July 2014, Barcelona

37, 2015, pp. 80–82

CONFERENCE REPORTS

**Keeffe, Kevin**

Crimes of love: history of the Dodson family

24, 2002, pp. 11–17

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

**Kelham, Megg**

Creating and confronting community: suicide stories in Central Australia

34, 2012, pp.55–61 [peer-reviewed]

ETHICS

HEALTH AND WELFARE

MEMORY

METHOD

Learning history from the horse's mouth

30, 2008, pp. 56–63

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

**Kijas, Jo**

Moving to the coast: narratives of belonging on the mid-north coast of New South Wales

22, 2000, pp. 90–97

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Kinsey, Fiona**

Giving voice to the photographic manufacturing industry: oral history in the Kodak Heritage Collection at Museums Victoria

41, 2019, pp. 82–83

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

WORK

**Klaebe, Helen**

Sharing stories: collaboration, community, creativity and copyright

27, 2005, pp. 44–47

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

COPYRIGHT

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Klein, Amelia**

Researching Sydney child survivors of the Holocaust: insights into a complex methodological process

24, 2002, pp. 83–90

CHILDHOOD

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

METHOD

WAR

**Kolomitsev, Peter, and Silver Moon**

Finding your inner audio geek  
33, 2011, pp. 15–20

METHOD

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

TRANSCRIPTION

**Kobelt, Irmgard**

Progress of a “Grass-roots” amateur historian  
18, 1996, pp. 95–97

BIOGRAPHY

**Krátká, Lenka**

Traveling for business behind the Iron Curtain (Czechoslovak business, seafarers, and aircraft crews in the 1970s and 1980s)

39, 2017, pp. 9–15

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

WORK

**Kyi, Anna**

Acts of collaboration

21, 1999, pp. 56–61

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

METHOD

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

[Top: index by author](#)

## L

**Lacey, Roderic**

Teaching oral history in a new nation: experiences and prospects  
1, 1979, pp. 43–52

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Whose voices are heard? Oral history and the decolonisation of history: Pacific voice  
19, 1997, pp. 31–37

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

METHOD

**Lalor, Peter**

Eulogy: [Richard Raxworthy, (1932 – 2003)]

26, 2004, pp. 97–98

BIOGRAPHY

**Lance, David**

Where ends may meet: oral history archives

2, 1980, pp. 33–37

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

METHOD

**Lance, Kay Chee**

The cultural context of unemployment: an oral record

9, 1987, pp. 64–67

WORK

**Lane, James**

Steelworkers tales: land of the millrats revisited  
13, 1991, pp. 105–109  
WORK

**Langfield, Michele**

The fortunate few: Jewish refugee policy and women's experiences in the 1930s  
22, 2000, pp. 36–46  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
WAR  
WOMEN

Gender equity yet? Migrant and refugee women speak out  
23, 2001, pp. 16–23  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
WOMEN

Capturing the intangible: Holocaust survivor testimonies held in the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne  
28, 2006, pp. 7–13 [peer-reviewed]  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
METHOD  
WAR

Communities of memory? The Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne  
34, 2012, pp. 20–26  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
BIOGRAPHY  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
METHOD  
WAR

**Layman, Lenore**

Metaphorical meanings in oral histories of Wittenoom  
12, 1990, pp. 132–143  
HEALTH AND WELFARE  
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE  
METHOD

**Leask, Margaret**

Oral history and a performing arts collection – the National Institute of Dramatic Art Oral History 2005-2009  
32, 2010, pp. 28-33  
ART AND ARTISTS  
EDUCATION  
METHOD

**Lee, John**

[Richard Raxworthy, (1932 – 2003)]  
26, 2004, p. 99

**Levido, Patricia**

The Mosman oral history committee  
4, 1982, pp. 99–100  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

---

**Lewis, Bob**

Learning from oral history  
8, 1986, pp. 6–13  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Lim Ai Lin, Irene**

Social-cultural oral history projects and dissemination program of the Oral History Department of Singapore  
10, 1988, pp. 87–90  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
PUBLICATION

**Loh, Morag**

The F.I.L.E.F. project: interviewing Italian immigrant workers and their families in Melbourne 1975–1979  
2, 1980, pp. 13–16  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

The La Trobe Collection, State Library of Victoria: the Chinese-Australian collection, 2, 1980, p. 84  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Some experiences working with school children collecting oral records  
3, 1981, pp. 78–84  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

“You’re my diamond, Mum!”: some thoughts on women married to immigrants from China in Victoria from the 1850s to the 1920s  
6, 1984, pp. 3–10  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
WOMEN

**Lohanda, Mona**

Report on Kenya  
1, 1979, pp. 89–90  
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

**Loney, Hannah**

“And I started to understand”: moments of illumination within women’s oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor  
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
MEMORY  
METHOD  
POLITICS  
WAR  
WOMEN

**Loos, Noel**

Edward Koiki Mabo: revealing the man behind the native title claim  
20, 1998, pp. 21–25  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
BIOGRAPHY  
PUBLICATION

**Loughlin, Elizabeth**

Gob stoppers, sherbet bombs and umbrellas  
8, 1986, pp. 44–55  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY



---

**Lovell, Judy**

Mrs Wallace's painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture  
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

ART AND ARTISTS

MEMORY

METHOD

PUBLICATION

WOMEN

**Low, John**

The Blue Mountains City Library's "Speaking of the Past" Oral History Project  
6, 1984, pp. 86–87

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Lowenstein, Richard**

Wendy Katherin Lowenstein (25 June 1927 – 16 October 2006)

29, 2007, p. 94

BIOGRAPHY

**Lowenstein, Wendy**

The interpretation and use of oral history

1, 1979, pp. 67–72

METHOD

Not one thing voluntary: Melbourne waterside workers

2, 1980, pp. 17–23

WORK

Thirty years after: an embarrassment of choice

14, 1992, pp. 8–9

METHOD

You just don't ask questions like that!

14, 1992, pp. 40–43

ETHICS

METHOD

Don't cry Michele!

20, 1998, pp. 41–43

BIOGRAPHY

WAR

WORK

[Top: index by author](#)

# M

**Mackay, Sasha**

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg  
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES

METHOD AND THEORY

PUBLICATION

**Mackinolty, Judy**

A national approach to local history  
4, 1982, pp. 31–33

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Madsen, Wendy**

Using the past to strengthen the present: intersections between oral history and community resilience  
37, 2015, pp. 56–62 [peer reviewed]

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES  
METHOD AND THEORY

**Mallory, Greg**

The social responsibility of labour: the cases of the Waterside Workers Federation and the NSW Builders Labourers Federation

14, 1992, pp. 44–50

WORK

**Mann, Susan and June Edwards**

Vietnam veterans oral history project

31, 2009 pp. 52–56

HEALTH AND WELFARE  
WAR

**Mansfield, Bruce**

Response (IV) [to Patrick O'Farrell's 'Oral history: facts and fiction']

5, 1983, pp. 15–16

METHOD

**Manson, Hugo**

The New Zealand oral history archive: its development and a case study

11, 1989, pp. 116–125

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
POLITICS

**Maroske, Sara**

Wives, housewives and mothers?: Wimmera farm women in the 1930s

7, 1985, pp. 101–107

RURAL LIFE  
WOMEN  
WORK

**Marsden, Susan**

Towards a history of the South Australian Housing Trust

5, 1983, pp. 66–74

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE  
METHOD  
PUBLICATION

The twentieth century, as told by an Australian family

22, 2000, pp. 5–15

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
WAR

---

**Marsden, Susan (cont'd)**

"Double vision": recording the oral histories of historians  
34, 2012, pp. 32–38

BIOGRAPHY  
EDUCATION  
WRITERS

**Marshall, John**

Teaching oral history: a guide  
1, 1979, pp. 59–66

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

A questionnaire for collecting family folklife and history  
4, 1982, pp. 21–24

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY  
BIOGRAPHY  
METHOD

**Marshall, Lindsay**

Don Dunstan Foundation Project  
32, 2010, p. 82

POLITICS

**Martinez Omaña, Maria Concepción**

Services, management and the construction of place  
25, 2003, pp. 6–9

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Martyr, Phillipa**

A hopeless hill: oral histories from Claremont, Swanbourne and Graylands Hospitals, 1935–1995  
33, 2011, pp. 3–8

DISABILITY  
HEALTH AND WELFARE

**Mason, Dale, and Barry Down**

Multiculturalism and teacher education: towards a critical oral history  
11, 1989, pp. 154–161

EDUCATION

**Mathew, Pat**

An oral history of Tasmania's Hydro-Electric Commission  
15, 1993, pp. 116–117

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

**Mattingley, Christobel**

A country postmistress, women artists, Aboriginal people, a tin miner, a bomber pilot, a refugee: publishing their stories  
31, 2009, pp. 30–36

BIOGRAPHY  
PUBLICATION

**McAvoy, Brenda**

The Commonwealth Parliaments Bicentenary Oral History Project  
5, 1983, pp. 107–108

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
POLITICS

**McAvoy, Brenda and Mark Cranfield**

The oral history project of the Commonwealth Parliament  
10, 1988, pp. 75–76

POLITICS

**McCahon Marshall, Jan**

The role of oral histories in the gathering of historic material for the town of Victoria Park  
27, 2005, pp. 52–55

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History, 2009: Janis Wilton, 32, 2010, p. 84

BIOGRAPHY

**McCahon, Jan, and Lindsay Hunter**

The Victoria Park Tram Stop Trail and the application of oral histories

26, 2004, pp. 25–29

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**McCarthy, Louella, and Paul Ashton**

Greening oral history: investigating social value in the environment

18, 1996, pp. 45–51

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

HERITAGE SURVEYS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

**McConville, Chris**

Oral history or popular memory?: the power of talk

7, 1985, pp. 28–32

MEMORY

METHOD

**McDonald, Lorna**

Oral history and the ivory tower

4, 1982, pp. 34–38

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**McDougall, Alison, and Christine Garnaut**

Navigating the personal to create the public: in search of South Australian architects

32, 2010, pp. 34–42

BIOGRAPHY

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

METHOD

**McGaw, Janet**

Putting on a Play: Country Dramatic Societies 1945–1970

38, 2016, pp. 18–22

LOCAL COMMUNITIES

PERFORMING ARTS

RURAL LIFE

**McGrath, Ann**

“Stories for country”: oral history and Aboriginal land claims

9, 1987, pp. 34–46

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

POLITICS

**McHugh, Siobhán**

Oral history goes to air: reflections on crafting oral history as radio narrative

33, 2011, pp. 54–62 [peer-reviewed]

METHOD

PUBLICATION

RELIGION

---

**McHugh, Siobhán (cont'd)**

Minefields and miniskirts: the perils and pleasures in adapting oral history for the stage  
28, 2006, pp. 22–31

PERFORMING  
PUBLICATION  
WAR  
WOMEN

**McKinley, Wendy G.**

Archives, oral history, outcomes  
25, 2003, pp. 72–74

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
EDUCATION  
RELIGION

**McKinnon, Malcolm**

...History doesn't stop now...  
24, 2002, pp. 49–51

PUBLICATION  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
RURAL LIFE

**McKinty, Judy, and Margaret Tomkins**

From the cradle to the grave: Sister Lindsey and the blind babies nursery  
34, 2012, pp. 27–31

CHILDHOOD  
DISABILITY  
EDUCATION  
HEALTH AND WELFARE  
PUBLICATION

**McKirdy, Carol**

TAFE NSW Sydney Institute Sutherland College Oral History Project: collecting the oral histories of students, staff and people closely associated with TAFE NSW Sutherland College  
31, 2009, pp. 50–51

EDUCATION

**McRae, Heather**

Life membership: Richard Curlewis  
22, 2000, p. 137

BIOGRAPHY

Vale: Roderic Lacy, 1932 – 2007

29, 2007, p. 95

BIOGRAPHY

**Medcalf, Margaret**

The Oral History Programme of the Battye Library of West Australian History  
2, 1980, pp. 53–55

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

**Mellor, Doreen**

Bringing them home: point of departure  
24, 2002, pp. 7–10

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Melloy, Diane**

A journey of privilege: the writing of Time will tell  
18, 1996, pp. 88–92

BIOGRAPHY  
METHOD

---

**Millar, Nance**

Hushed voices! Are parents the primary educators of their children in Catholic education?  
26, 2004, pp. 57–63

EDUCATION  
RELIGION

**Misson, Anne**

Mentioning the unmentionable: the use of oral sources in investigating women's experience of childbirth 1930–1960  
7, 1985, pp. 134–140

HEALTH AND WELFARE  
WOMEN

**Mitchell, Ann**

Response (I) [to Patrick O'Farrell's Oral history: facts and fiction]  
5, 1983, pp. 10–11

METHOD

**Mitchell, Bob**

Bob, Ted, Carol and Alice: how to publish Ted  
21, 1999, pp. 71–74

METHOD  
PUBLICATION

Using the five senses to trigger memory – from reminiscence to oral history  
29, 2007, pp. 60–63

MEMORY  
METHOD  
REMINISCENCE WORK

Fact or fiction: who am I to judge?

31, 2009, pp. 37–40

MEMORY  
METHOD  
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

**Mitchell, Glenn**

Industrial pollution at Port Kembla, 1945–1974: observations and reflections of Port Kembla residents  
3, 1981, pp. 69–77

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
WORK

**Molnar, Helen**

Women's oral history on radio: a creative way to recover our past  
12, 1990, pp. 47–56

PUBLICATION  
WOMEN

**Monsour, Anne**

The warp and the weft: interpreting the Lebanese Australian story  
30, 2008, pp. 33–40

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
METHOD

**Monteath, Peter, Michele Langfield and Pam Maclean**

Oral history at the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre  
28, 2006, pp. 14–16

METHOD  
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES  
WAR

---

**Montgomery, Rosemary**

"We didn't know we were part of history": adolescent girls, reading and the Second World War in Australia  
22, 2000, pp. 54–59

CHILDHOOD

WAR

WOMEN

**Moodie, Jane**

Living in two worlds: the power of family myth in life narrative  
24, 2002, pp. 33–39

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

**Moore, Clive R.**

Oral testimony and the Pacific Island labour trade to Queensland: myth and reality  
1, 1978, pp. 28–42

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Melanesian labourers and their descendants in North Queensland  
2, 1980, p. 85

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Morgan, George**

Backyard narratives

24, 2002, pp. 46–48

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Morris, Ben**

Permission to speak, sir – official history, whose reality?  
32, 2010, pp. 3–7

MEMORY

METHOD

WAR

The digger's wish: set the record straight  
36, 2014, pp. 72–85 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD

WAR

**Morrissey, Charles T.**

The tape recorder on the windowsill and other observations about oral history in the United States  
5, 1983, pp. 48–50

METHOD

Oral history and interview environments: do recording sessions merit description?  
18, 1996, pp. 37–41

METHOD

**Muir, Kristy**

Fossey's uniforms, the tooth fairy and disgruntled diggers  
23, 2001, pp. 67–73

HEALTH AND WELFARE

WAR

**Mukherjee, Karobi**

Recording the unspoken: Asian Indian women in Australia  
14, 1992, pp. 51–56

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

WOMEN

**Mukherjee, Karobi, Margaret Allen and Daniella Kautsky**

Lives of older women of non-English speaking background and their adoption and contribution to life in South Australia

10, 1988, pp. 92–95

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

WOMEN

**Mulligan, Suzanne**

International Oral History Association cultural tour to Canberra, 17–18 July 2006

29, 2007, pp. 80–83

CONFERENCE REPORTS

**Munro, Doug, and Niko Besnier**

The German plantation at Kukulaelae Atoll

7, 1985, pp. 84–91

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Munro, Doug, and Telma Munro**

Vaitupu's debt: an exercise in the combined use of documentary records and oral history

5, 1983, pp. 58–65

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Munro, Doug, and Kristal Buckley**

Tasman Peninsula Oral History Project

5, 1983, pp. 115–117

HERITAGE SURVEYS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Murchie, Allison**

Working women's stories

15, 1993, pp. 115–116

WOMEN

WORK

Life membership: Dr Joan Durdin

22, 2000, pp. 135–136

BIOGRAPHY

**Neate, Erica and Marie Wilkinson**

Listen with your heart

19, 1997, pp. 10–15

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

METHOD

[Top: index by author](#)

## N

**Nelson, Hank**

Presenting the product

5, 1983, pp. 91–98

PUBLICATION

**Neumark, Norie**

Speaking for the public: issues in using oral history for publication

12, 1990, pp. 57–67

METHOD

PUBLICATION

TRANSCRIPTION



---

**Newton, Deidre**

The Willoughby Municipal Library Oral History Programme  
4, 1982, pp. 101–102  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Newton, Janice**

Working and playing in oral history  
23, 2001, pp. 54–58  
WOMEN  
WORK

**Nilsen, Laurie**

Oral history in Lake Macquarie  
5, 1983, pp. 108–111  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

# O

[Top: index by author](#)

**O'Brien, Katie**

Listening: Studs Terkel and the popularisation of oral history. A tribute  
31, 2009, pp. 57–61  
BIOGRAPHY  
PUBLICATION  
WORK

**O'Farrell, Patrick**

Oral history: facts and fiction  
5, 1983, pp. 3–9  
MEMORY  
METHOD

Patrick O'Farrell replies (I) [to Geoffrey Bolton's response to Oral history: facts and fiction]  
5, 1983, pp. 14–15  
METHOD

Patrick O'Farrell replies (II) [to Further verbals in the oral history debate]  
5, 1983, pp. 23–25  
METHOD

The great oral history debate revisited  
9, 1987, pp. 3–0  
METHOD

**Officer, Maryjean**

Simon McDonald of Creswick: notes on field recordings  
2, 1980, pp. 62–64  
FOLKLORE

**Oliver, Bobbie**

The Midland Workshops history project as a teaching resource  
26, 2004, pp. 30–36  
EDUCATION  
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY  
WORK

---

**Oliver, Bobbie (cont'd)**

The Wundowie History Project  
38, 2016, pp. 6–11  
INDUSTRY  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES  
WORK

**Omaka, Arua Oko**

“Our history is not disabled”: memories and tears of disabled veterans of the Nigeria-Biafra war  
35, 2013, pp. 30–37  
DISABILITY  
METHOD  
WAR

**Orange, Claudia**

Oral history in New Zealand  
10, 1988, pp. 79–81  
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

**Ottaway, Esther**

Roy, 1932  
32, 2010, pp. 75–76  
RURAL LIFE

## P

[Top: index by author](#)

**π. o.**

The Bonagilla riots  
6, 1984, p. 64  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
PUBLICATION

**Pabian, Judith**

Passaparola: the politics of resistance in rural Italy during World War II  
40, 2018, pp. 18–25  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES  
METHOD AND THEORY  
WAR

**Pagone, Margaret**

Italians in Shepparton between the wars  
7, 1985, pp. 56–61  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Park, Margaret**

A primary challenge: bringing oral history into mainstream historical collections and beyond the comfort zone  
27, 2005, pp. 41–43  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
METHOD  
PUBLICATION

Engineering in Canberra: an oral history project  
27, 2005, pp. 71–72  
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

**Park, Margaret, and Lianne Hall**

North Sydney on record: Stanton Library's oral history program  
17, 1995, pp. 80–85

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Parker, James**

Beyond the term of our natural life: the seven ages of Australia  
19, 1997, pp. 90–91

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Parry, Lindsay**

Recalling curriculum history: possibilities and problems in writing a history of curriculum development  
16, 1994, pp. 32–36

EDUCATION

**Pascoe, Bruce**

Uncle Rocky Couzens  
32, 2010, pp. 77–78

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
MEMORY

**Pascoe, Carla**

Silence and the history of menstruation  
29, 2007, pp. 28–33

HEALTH AND WELFARE  
WOMEN

**Passerini, Luisa**

Attitudes of oral narrators to their memories: generations, genders, cultures  
12, 1990, pp. 14–19

MEMORY

Forms of cultural resistance

12, 1990, pp. 20–24

WORK

**Patmore, Greg**

Reflections on oral history: its uses in studying the conflict between the Australian Railways Union and the National Union of Railwaymen

10, 1988, pp. 3–8

WORK

**Pattison, Cate**

Village gossip – Stories of Napoleon Street and the evolving community role of local shopping  
37, 2015, pp. 7–10

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS & COMMERCE  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES

XX IOHA Conference – June 2018 – 'Memory and Narration' – Jyväskylä, Finland

40, 2018, pp. 28–29

CONFERENCE REPORTS

**Pattison, Cate and Sue Anderson**

XIXth International Oral History Association Conference, Bengaluru, India

38, 2016, pp. 58–59

CONFERENCE REPORTS

---

**Payne, Aaron**

The challenges of producing an oral history of the deaf: cued speech in New South Wales 1965–1990  
35, 2013, pp. 3–8

DISABILITY

HEALTH AND WELFARE

METHOD

**Pennell, Richard**

Can historians capture refugees' voices from the records of their applications for asylum?  
39, 2017, pp.43–54 [peer-reviewed]

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

MEMORY

METHOD AND THEORY

**Pensado Leglise, María Patricia**

Elements of identity in a modern community  
25, 2003, 15–17

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Penrose, Helen**

A weighty responsibility: reflections on the practice of oral history  
20, 1998, pp. 19–20

ETHICS

METHOD

**Perkins, Roberta**

Talking deviance history: Sydney sex workers of the past  
15, 1993, pp. 60–63

WORK

**Perry, Katharine Elise**

Tales full of music and strong and resourceful women – one woman's memories of a childhood spent in rural Queensland during the Depression  
27, 2005, pp. 1–7

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

CHILDHOOD

WOMEN

**Phillips, Denise**

"I'm 21 and have no any happy days": an oral history narrative from the Hazara refugee community  
27, 2005, pp. 28–33

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

ETHICS

METHOD

"Oral history holds all lives valuable": a glimpse of the 16th National Conference of the OHAA in Launceston 2009  
32, 2010, pp. 90-93

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Report: making memories and meaning from the 16th IOHA Conference in Prague  
33, 2011, pp. 63–68

CONFERENCE REPORTS

**Polizzotto, Carolyn**

The caprice of memory: Elise Blumann and her past  
6, 1984, pp. 11–18

ART AND ARTISTS

BIOGRAPHY

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

MEMORY

**Povah, Frank**

"No-one listens to us..." What benefits may be gained from the collection and dissemination of traditional knowledge held by the so-called urban Aborigines?

13, 1991, pp. 91–92

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

FOLKLORE

**Powell, Graeme**

A report on the International Oral History Conference held at the University of Essex, Colchester on 23–25 March 1979

1, 1979, pp. 4–7

CONFERENCE REPORTS

"The miners in the modern world": the Oral History Society conference, University College of Swansea, 11–13 April 1980

2, 1980, pp. 30–32

CONFERENCE REPORTS

British oral historians and the concept of community

4, 1982, pp. 25–30

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

**Pratt, Mel**

Confessions of an untrained oral historian

5, 1983, pp. 99–102

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

METHOD

**Prinsen, Dierdre**

Oral history and attachment to place in cultural heritage management: a case study of the shack community at Era, Royal National Park, NSW

35, 2013, pp. 77–85 [peer-reviewed]

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

MEMORY

RURAL LIFE

**Prior, Marjorie**

The Hill End Community Oral History Project

4, 1982, pp. 105–108

HERITAGE SURVEYS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

[Top: index by author](#)

## Q

**Quirk, Christin**

"The other thing was ...": the reciprocal interview relationship and the impact of "unconnected" traumatic memories

34, 2012, pp.47–53 [peer-reviewed]

HEALTH AND WELFARE

MEMORY

POLITICS

WOMEN

## R

**Rabbitt, Elaine**

The oral history waltz: publishing their stories

29, 2007, pp. 11–16

ETHICS

PUBLICATION

**Rabbitt, Elaine (cont'd)**

"Broome Exchange on the line": the "Hello Girls" tell it all

30, 2008, pp. 50–55

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

WOMEN

WORK

Indigenous Australian oral stories contribute to the Australian reconciliation process

35, 2013, pp. 23–29

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

RURAL LIFE

Accredited training: enhancing the prominence of oral history in Australia

36, 2014, pp. 43–50

EDUCATION

METHOD

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Ragless, Maggy**

Collecting yarns and folklore

12, 1990, pp. 152–153

FOLKLORE

**Ralph, Gaynor**

An oral history of the Franklin Blockade

15, 1993, pp. 117–118

POLITICS

**Raxworthy, Richard**

The Morsecodians – Australian postal telegraphists

21, 1999, pp. 38–42

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

WORK

Sydney Harbour Bridge builders: some untold stories

22, 2000, pp. 67–71

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

WORK

The story of Ida Hyman – a life in Indonesia and Australia 1935–95

23, 2001, pp. 30–35

BIOGRAPHY

WAR

WOMEN

Australian Credit Union oral history

19, 1997, pp. 88–89

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

**Read, Peter**

My footprints are here: oral history and the attachment to place

17, 1995, pp. 40–47

HERITAGE SURVEYS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

---

**Read, Peter (cont'd)**

What oral history can't tell us: the role of the CD-Rom  
16, 1994, pp. 87–90  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
PUBLICATION  
TRANSCRIPTION

**Reece, Bob**

How I became an oral historian without really knowing it  
37, 2015, pp. 32–38  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
MEMORY  
METHOD AND THEORY  
RURAL LIFE

**Reed, Dr Liz**

More than just background information  
21, 1999, pp. 50–55  
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY  
MEMORY  
WAR

**Regan, Madeleine**

Snapshots in the progress of an oral history project 2007–2011  
33, 2011, pp. 9–14  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
METHOD  
RURAL LIFE

**Regan, Madeleine, and June Edwards**

Developing a web gateway of oral history interviews for the SA 175th anniversary: an account of the project of the Oral History Association of Australia (SA/NT Branch) 2008–2011  
34, 2012, pp. 71–74  
PUBLICATION

**Reid, Margaret**

Collecting Australian maritime history  
9, 1987, pp. 118–121  
MARITIME LIFE

**Reid, Stuart**

Heather Campbell [life member]  
20, 1998, p. 81  
BIOGRAPHY

**Ricatti, Francesco**

Embodied memories of trauma: oral history and archetypes  
41, 2019, pp. 57–63 [peer-reviewed]  
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY  
MEMORY  
METHOD & THEORY

**Richardson, Alan**

Oral history and the focused interview  
1, 1979, pp. 76–83  
METHOD

**Ridley, Margaret**

Based on a true story  
37, 2015, pp.39–42

ETHICS  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORY  
PERFORMING ARTS  
RELIGION

Community development and community memory – remembering racism?  
40, 2018, pp. 9–12

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES  
MEMORY  
METHOD AND THEORY

**Riedlinger, Peter**

The Red North recalled: radical perspectives on working class life in North Queensland  
13, 1991, pp. 114–119

WORK

**Ritch, Diana**

My mother, Hazel de Berg, oral history pioneer  
18, 1996, pp. 29–36

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
BIOGRAPHY  
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

**Ritchie, Donald**

Words at work: Australian oral historians meet in Tasmania  
18, 1996, pp. 42–43

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Oral history's third wave: new directions in public presentation in the United States  
17, 1995, pp. 14–19

METHOD  
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

**Ritter, Leonora**

Introducing oral history to first year tertiary students  
5, 1983, pp. 112–114

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Toilet training in post-war Australia  
8, 1986, pp. 88–94

CHILDHOOD  
WOMEN

Oral history and the use of a database: a case history  
12, 1990, pp. 84–92

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY  
METHOD

**Roberts, Alan**

The Oral History Association of Australia 1981 Conference: report  
3, 1981, pp. 2–4

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Recording life history, 4, 1982, pp. 3–7

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY  
BIOGRAPHY



---

**Roberts, Alan (cont'd)**

Paul Thompson, Wendy Lowenstein and one-source history: a reply to Patrick O'Farrell  
5, 1983, pp. 25–34  
MEMORY  
METHOD

The development of Australian oral history, 1798–1984  
7, 1985, pp. 3–22  
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

**Roberts, Beryl**

Oral history gathering at Runcorn State High School, Brisbane: bridging the generation gap  
13, 1991, pp. 79–80  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Roberts, Carol**

“And you’re still speaking to each other?” Drawing the line between friendship and oral history  
35, 2013, pp. 9–16  
ART AND ARTISTS  
METHOD

From the ground up: exploring the use of oral history in tourism  
36, 2014, pp. 23–30  
ART AND ARTISTS  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
SPORT AND LEISURE

**Roberts Billett, Janet**

The Yachtsmen scheme, 1940–1942  
26, 2004, pp. 71–73  
MARITIME LIFE  
WAR

**Robertson, Beth M.**

Now there is no excuse!: the alternatives to transcription  
8, 1986, pp. 75–81  
TRANSCRIPTION

“South Australia speaks”: a sesquicentenary oral history project  
9, 1987, pp. 68–78  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
METHOD

Keeping the faith: a discussion of the practical and ethical issues involved in donated oral history collections  
11, 1989, pp. 18–29  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
ETHICS

Oral traditions and new technologies: an oral history of childbirth experiences in South Australia from 1900–1940  
14, 1992, pp. 57–68  
HEALTH AND WELFARE  
WOMEN

Orphaned in South Australia: oral histories about growing up at Goodwood Orphanage  
17, 1995, pp. 86–97  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
CHILDHOOD

The dreaded question: which tape recorder?  
10, 1988, pp. 68–74  
RECORDING EQUIPMENT

---

**Robertson, Beth M. (cont'd)**

Life membership: Dr Susan Marsden  
22, 2000, pp. 136–137

BIOGRAPHY

Long desperate hours at the typewriter: establishing the Oral History Association of Australia  
30, 2008, pp. 74–81; *and* 41, 2019, pp. 64–71

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

BIOGRAPHY

**Rockman, Pauline**

Issues of interviewing people with painful childhood memories: child survivors of the Holocaust and the Stolen Children

24, 2002, pp. 91–94

CHILDHOOD

ETHICS

METHOD

WAR

**Rodriguez, Cristina**

Oral history, autobiography, and An intra-history of New Norcia

25, 2003, pp. 31–36

BIOGRAPHY

METHOD

RELIGION

**Rosemann, Dorothy**

Guides Tasmania Oral History Project

29, 2007, p. 78

CHILDHOOD

**Rubie, Valerie**

Interviewing Norman Graham: memories of Gosford Farm Home for Boys

1935–1936, 27, 2005, pp. 34–40

CHILDHOOD

EDUCATION

**Ruiz Wall, Deborah**

Storytelling: pedagogy for reconciliation (a Sydney experience of different approaches to oral history)

30, 2008, pp. 16–21

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

ETHICS

METHOD

**Rutland, Suzanne D.**

Egyptian Jews in Adelaide: a case study in oral history

6, 1984, pp. 19–24

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Ryan, John**

Rethinking Botanical Nativism: Oral History, Plant-Based Cultural Heritage  
and the Indigenous-Exotic Binary in Western Australia

38, 2016, 12–17

SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

ART & ARTISTS

**Ryan, Tracey**

Promises, processes and product: passing the time in the Redlands

17, 1995, pp. 74–79

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

## S

### **Santamaria, Catherine**

Oral history: archives and libraries

1, 1979, pp. 53–58

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

### **Saunders, Kay**

“Discovering” the subversive and the saboteur: the disjuncture between official records of internment policy and practice and the remembered experiences of internees in Australia in the Second World War

13, 1991, pp. 1–11

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

MEMORY

POLITICS

WAR

### **Saville, John**

A conspectus of oral history

1, 1979, pp. 9–15

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

### **Schoepf, Christeen**

The Navy, the world and Australia: one Swedish woman’s contribution to Australia’s immigration experience

33, 2011, pp. 21–26

BIOGRAPHY

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

MARITIME LIFE

METHOD

WOMEN

Oral history and object biography as companion methodologies in researching the Cheer-Up Society of First World War South Australia

35, 2013, pp. 68–76 [peer-reviewed]

BIOGRAPHY

MEMORY

METHOD

WAR

17<sup>th</sup> International Oral History Conference Report: The challenges of oral history in the 21<sup>st</sup> century: diversity, inequality and identity construction

35, 2013, pp. 86–87

CONFERENCE REPORTS

### **Schreuder, Deryck**

The heroic study of records: problematising archive and textual sources of historical writing

16, 1994, pp. 67–69

METHOD

### **Schumann, Denise**

The tale of two cultures: an oral history of the State Bank of South Australia

14, 1992, pp. 69–75

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

### **Scott, Joanne**

Teaching oral history: a newcomer’s perspective

21, 1999, pp. 66–70

METHOD

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

---

**Scott, Joanne, and Ross Laurie**

Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition  
32, 2010, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY  
METHOD  
RURAL LIFE  
WORK

**Scully, Graham**

The Kosciusko Huts Association research project  
10, 1988, pp. 77–79

RURAL LIFE

**Scutt, Joanne and Ross Laurie**

Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition  
32, 201, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY  
RURAL LIFE  
SPORT AND LEISURE  
WORK

**Seal, Graham**

Report on the Western Australian Folklife Project 2004  
28, 2006, pp. 72–73

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
FOLKLORE  
PERFORMING

**Selby, Wendy**

Listening to women: oral evidence and feminist history-writing  
12, 1990, pp. 93–102

HEALTH AND WELFARE  
WOMEN

Baby clinics, infant mortality and mothers: another side of the story

15, 1993, pp. 64–73

HEALTH AND WELFARE  
WOMEN

**Sendziuk, Paul and Sophie Howe**

Interrogating memories of salvation: ‘Stalin’s Poles’ in India and Africa, 1942–50  
41, 2019, pp. 22–31 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY  
METHOD & THEORY  
WAR

**Sendziuk, Paul**

Social histories of Holden in Australia  
41, 2019, pp. 78–79

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE  
WORK

**Silverstein, Jordana**

“I’m skeptical of foreigners”: making space for discomfort in an oral history interview  
41, 2019, pp. 12–21 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY  
METHOD & THEORY

**Sharpe, John**

Jazz – the musical expression of the twentieth century: got the interview – what now?  
24, 2002, pp. 80–82  
PERFORMING ARTS

**Shaw, Bruce**

Writing Aboriginal history for the East Kimberley: methodology and themes  
5, 1983, pp. 75–83  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
METHOD  
PUBLICATION

Aboriginal Australian life histories as personal documents and historical artefacts  
7, 1985, pp. 78–83  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
BIOGRAPHY

“For remember”: some Aboriginal and white reactions to life histories recently published  
11, 1989, pp. 87–108  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
BIOGRAPHY

A Cambodian woman’s experiences under the Khmer Rouge and work in progress and completed with Aboriginal Australians from East Kimberley and the Western Lake Eyre Region  
13, 1991, pp. 93–104  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Shaw, Bruce and Margaret Hollister**

Editing the Stan Ryder letters  
18, 1996, pp. 98–102  
BIOGRAPHY

**Sheridan, Tom**

Oral history and industrial relations  
6, 1984, pp. 81–83  
WORK

**Shields, John**

The labour process and the labouring young in industrial Sydney, 1900–1930: the value of oral methods  
10, 1988, pp. 9–21  
WORK

**Shirley, Graham**

Film pioneers oral history project  
2, 1980, p. 44  
PERFORMING ARTS

**Shnukal, Anna**

“It’s all about respect”: the etiquette of recording Indigenous oral history  
20, 1998, pp. 13–18  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
ETHICS  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
METHOD

The expulsion of Pacific Islanders from Mer (Murray Island): contemporary and modern interpretations  
18, 1996, pp. 79–83  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

---

**Shnukal, Anna (cont'd)**

Necessary but not sufficient: interweaving oral and written sources in compiling Torres Strait Islander genealogies  
41, 2019, pp. 87–97

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

BIOGRAPHY

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

METHOD AND THEORY

**Silverstein, Jordana**

“I’m skeptical of foreigners”: making space for discomfort in an oral history interview

41, 2019, pp. 12–21 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD & THEORY

**Sloniec, Elizabeth**

Women in a multicultural society: resource book for senior secondary students across the curriculum

8, 1986, pp. 67–74

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

PUBLICATION

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

WOMEN

**Spaul, Andrew**

Oral history and History of Education at Monash University

2, 1980, pp. 81–83

EDUCATION

**Spearritt, Peter**

Response (II): Oral history: the “cult of the ordinary?”

5, 1983, pp. 11–13

METHOD

**Spillett, Peter**

The search for the pre-colonial history of Timor: using methods and techniques of oral testimony, interviewing and recording

17, 1995, pp. 105–108

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Sprod, Michael**

Hobart’s “Wapping” district: the view from the inside

7, 1985, pp. 141–151

local

An oral record of state schooling in Tasmania

8, 1986, pp. 113–115

EDUCATION

**Stagg, Helen**

Combining oral history and the written word: an insight into the childhoods of the “great wandering class”

35, 2013, pp. 17–22

CHILDHOOD

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

RURAL LIFE

Snapshots of rural life: three different approaches, using oral history

36, 2014, pp. 31–36

METHOD

MEMORY

RURAL LIFE

WRITERS

**Stanley, Maree**

Queensland speaks: the case for digital listening

32, 2010, pp. 24–27

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

METHOD

POLITICS

PUBLICATION

TRANSCRIPTION

**Stein, Jesse Adams**

“That was a posed photo”: reflections on the process of combining oral histories with institutional photographs

35, 2013, pp. 49–57 [peer-reviewed]

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

MEMORY

METHOD

WORK

**Stephen, Matthew**

Darwin Oval: field of dreams, battleground for rights. Australian Rules Football in Darwin, 1916–1942

29, 2007, pp. 1–10

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

SPORT AND LEISURE

**Stevens, Lorraine**

The Fremantle Library/Fremantle Society Oral History Project

4, 1982, pp. 96–98

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Stoddart, Brian**

Oral history and popular culture

1, 1979, p. 73

SPORT AND LEISURE

**Stokes, Edward**

United we stand: a synthesis of oral and pictorial history

5, 1983, pp. 51–57

PUBLICATION

**Swain, Shurlee**

Breaking the barriers: an oral history of the treatment of single mothers and their children

12, 1990, pp. 103–109

WOMEN

Honouring the gift: ethical considerations in the oral history relationship, 19, 1997, pp. 16–19

ETHICS

**Sweeney, Therese**

Case study: “Pioneers of the fringe”, south-west Sydney 2009–2012

35, 2013, pp. 44–48

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

---

**Sweet, David**

Vida – a pastors wife

37, 2015, pp. 26–31

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

MEMORY

WOMEN

**Szekeres, Viv**

The use of oral history in museum displays

9, 1987, pp. 112–116

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Exhibiting conflict – who dares?

13, 1991, pp. 39–43

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

[Top: index by author](#)

# T

**Taksa, Lucy**

The 1917 strike: a case study in working class community networks

10, 1988, pp. 22–38

WORK

Oral history and collective memory: labour rituals and working class memory, 16, 1994, pp. 46–52

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

WORK

**Tamura, Keiko**

How to become an ordinary Australian: Japanese war brides reflections on their migrant experience

24, 2002, pp. 60–64

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

WOMEN

**Tan, Traudi**

“...she let me have a look at the other side...” Reconciliation and the role of Aboriginal oral history

19, 1997, pp. 49–51

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Tarrago, Isobel**

Opening address for the Oral History Association of Australia 7th Biennial Conference

14, 1992, pp. 9–10

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

CONFERENCE REPORTS

**Taylor, Penny**

Crossing boundaries: the value of a comparative reading of oral histories

19, 1997, pp. 1–9

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

BIOGRAPHY

METHOD

**Teasdale, Jean**

A selected and annotated bibliography on oral history

1, 1979, pp. 106–112

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS



---

**Teasdale, Jean (cont'd)**

Women in captivity: Malaya 1942–45  
3, 1981, pp. 39–53  
WAR  
WOMEN

**Tence, Maria**

Co.As.It. Italian Historical Society  
8, 1986, pp. 106–109  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Thomas, Martin**

Family matters  
16, 1994, pp. 53–56  
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

**Thompson, Elaine**

A Brewarrina teamster, 8, 1986, pp. 98–101  
BIOGRAPHY

**Thompson, Paul**

Oral history and the historian  
5, 1983, pp. 41–47  
METHOD

**Thomson, Alistair**

A past you can live with: digger memories and the ANZAC legend  
13, 1991, pp. 12–18  
WAR  
METHOD

Fifty years on: an international perspective on oral history (the keynote address at the OHAA Conference 1999)  
21, 1999, pp. 82–91  
MEMORY  
METHOD

Voices we never hear: the unsettling histories of post-war ten pound Poms who returned to Britain  
24, 2002, pp. 52–59  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Indexing and interpreting emotion: joy and shame in oral history  
41, 2019, pp. 1–11 [peer-reviewed]  
MEMORY  
METHOD & THEORY

Oral history (in) Australia — since 2008  
41, 2019, pp. 72–73  
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

**Thomson, John**

Recording in Shark Bay, Western Australia  
2, 1980, pp. 24–29  
RURAL LIFE

**Thorpe, Bill**

Response (V): Further verbals in the oral history debate  
5, 1983, pp. 16–23  
METHOD

---

**Tickle, Margaret**

Busselton health survey – oral history revelations  
30, 2008, pp. 95–96  
HEALTH AND WELFARE  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Tiddy, Travis**

The Lake Margaret Oral History Project  
29, 2007, p. 78  
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

**Torres, Pat Mamanyjun**

Crossing borders: keynote address delivered at the biennial conference of the Oral History Association held in Alice Springs in September 1997  
20, 1998, pp. 1–3  
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
CONFERENCE REPORTS

**Tout-Smith, Deborah**

Voices in *Love and Sorrow*  
41, 2019, pp. 74–77  
MEMORY  
METHOD AND THEORY  
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES  
WAR

**Toy, Ann**

Susannah Place: reconciling artefacts, documents and memories, 15  
1993, pp. 74–84  
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**Traverso, Tonio**

The Cyber-Indians project: oral histories, global networking and the politics of communication technology  
19, 1997, p. 89  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Treleven, Dale E.**

Thoughts about “the compleat” oral historian  
12, 1990, pp. 1–13  
METHOD

**Trotman, Janina, and Lynne Hunt**

Whose story is this? Claremont Cameos and the dilemmas of working within a feminist framework  
25, 2003, pp. 37–43  
ETHICS  
METHOD  
WOMEN

**Tulloch, Patricia**

Old age through young eyes: a study of young boys perceptions of aging, 3, 1981, pp. 90–102  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Turner, Gillian D. M.**

Growing up. in middle-class southern England in the 1920s and 1930s  
27, 2005, pp. 8–16  
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

---

**Turner, Naomi**

“Which seeds shall grow?”: interviews with religious men and women  
9, 1987, pp. 110–112

RELIGION

**Twigg, Karne**

“Just housewives and mothers”: perspectives on women and welfare  
12, 1990, pp. 110–114

WOMEN

[Top: index by author](#)

## V

**van Luyn, Ariella**

Fictionalising oral history: analysis, voice and identity  
32, 2010, pp. 68–74 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD

WRITERS

Jogging alongside or bumping off? Fiction and oral history in dialogue  
34, 2012, pp. 62–70 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD

WRITERS

**Van Brummelen, Fran**

Kew Cottages oral history project  
9, 1987, pp. 123–126

DISABILITY

HEALTH AND WELFARE

**Veenstra, Alan**

A life to give: a home to go to – E. Constance Cory, mental hospital nurse  
22, 2000, pp. 31–35

BIOGRAPHY

HEALTH AND WELFARE

WOMEN

WORK

**Vine, Pamela**

Jean Trehwella – a catalyst for change: difficulties in having oral history accepted for an MEd  
11, 1989, pp. 162–170

BIOGRAPHY

EDUCATION

**Volker-Gonzalez, Angelika**

Children in a new land: immigration stories  
19, 1997, pp. 85–87

CHILDHOOD

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

---

**Volkova, Elena**

Difficult homecoming: the use of narrative methods in the study of the Australian Defence Force veterans cohort  
37, 2015, pp. 15–19

HEALTH AND WELFARE  
METHOD AND THEORY  
PERFORMING ARTS  
REMINISCENCE WORK  
WAR

**Vos, Verna**

WA Aboriginal History Book Project  
10, 1988, pp. 96–98

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

[Top: index by author](#)

## W

**Wajsenberg, Jenny**

Interviewing Holocaust survivors: perceptions on three levels  
7, 1985, pp. 51–55

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

HSC students write oral history

8, 1986, pp. 21–30

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Wall, Deborah**

Movement across and within borders: Stories of Indigenous Australians of Filipino descent from Torres Strait and Broome

39, 2017, pp. 3–8

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
METHOD AND THEORY

**Walsh, Kate**

Working with words: turning oral history into art  
17, 1995, pp. 9–13

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING  
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES, MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

**Walton, Grant**

Western Australian Vietnam veterans: the experience of return and the struggle for compensation  
12, 1990, pp. 144–146

WAR

**Warrend-badj (Ian Hunter) with editorial assistance from Greg Gardiner**

Under the sign of the crow: one Wurundjeri story  
21, 1999, pp. 19–26

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

**Waterhouse, R.J.**

Oral history at Scoresby High School, Melbourne  
8, 1986, pp. 40–43

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Waterson, Duncan**

The translation and annotation of the recollections of a Federal Liberal Party Campaign Committee of a marginal seat in 1974

2, 1980, p. 81

POLITICS

**Wessell, Adele**

Conversations on the river: engaging students in community oral history projects

30, 2008, pp. 25–32

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Whimpress, Bernard**

City voices: the City of Adelaide Oral History Project

14, 1992, pp. 76–81

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

**White, Joan, and Sheryl Brennan**

Academic angels: the use of oral histories in contemporary nursing education

18, 1996, pp. 13–16

HEALTH AND WELFARE

WORK

**White, Naomi Rosh**

Marking absences: Holocaust testimony and history

16, 1994, pp. 2–18

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Whitebeach, Terry**

Place and people: stories by and of unemployed youth in a small island community

32, 2010, pp. 48–51

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

MEMORY

METHOD

Helen Gee, Ronnie and Dyan Summers

32, 2010, pp. 79–81

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

METHOD

PUBLICATION

Three madi projects in Tasmania

36, 2014, pp. 16–22

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

PUBLICATION

**Wicks, Eve**

Refuge under the Southern Cross – the Lithuanian migrant experience in Queensland

27, 2005, pp. 74–75

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Wiles, David**

Aged Australians and social policy: pension attitudes across eight decades

11, 1989, pp. 58–70

HEALTH AND WELFARE

Using oral history in “aged studies”

10, 1988, pp. 81–85

REMINISCENCE WORK

**Williams, Claire Louise**

Approaching sport and leisure: some theoretical issues

9, 1987, pp. 10–16

SPORT AND LEISURE

**Williams, Michael**

Some thoughts in retrospect on recording the 1st national conference of the Oral History Association of Australia

1, 1979, pp. 93–96

CONFERENCE REPORTS

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

Some thoughts on archival tape in Tools of the trade

3, 1981, pp. 129–130

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

A brief history of magnetic recording: the first fifty years 1898–1948

4, 1982, pp. 81–85

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

The microphone in Tools of the trade

4, 1982, pp. 128–130

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

A brief history of magnetic recording: the second fifty years 1948–1998

5, 1983, pp. 103–105

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

Mathemataping: calculations for the tape recorder in Tools of the trade

5, 1983, pp. 141–144

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

1926: emigration and arrival

6, 1984, pp. 39–40

BIOGRAPHY

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

What to look for when buying your tape-recorder in Tools of the trade

6, 1984, pp. 104–106

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

DAT cassettes/Taping for sound in Tools of the trade

8, 1986, p. 143

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

**Williamson, Noeline**

Family history and the oral tradition

4, 1982, p. 98

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

**Williamson, Peter**

Missing in action: where are the gay and lesbian oral histories of the Australian story?

24, 2002, pp. 76–79

GAY AND LESBIAN

**Willis, Rob and Olya**

Tales from the track – Western Australia

28, 2006, pp. 73–74

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

FOLKLORE

PERFORMING

**Willis Burden, Pam**

Douglas Shire, Queensland: Ports People  
27, 2005, p. 73

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
PUBLICATION

Ports People Project, 30, 2008, pp. 96–99

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES  
PUBLICATION

**Wilson, Helen**

Dwelling on the north: developing a programme of oral history in the Northern Territory  
3, 1981, pp. 8–17

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS  
METHOD

**Wilson, Ruth**

The Living Historians Program  
18, 1996, pp. 27–28

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Wilton, Janis**

Europeans in Australia: a Tower of Babel?  
3, 1981, pp. 24–38

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
METHOD

Migrant oral histories: a preliminary directory,  
6, 1984, pp. 65–73

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Report on the sixth international conference, St Johns College, Oxford, September 1987  
9, 1987, 97–104

CONFERENCE REPORTS

The Chinese in New England: the necessity of fieldwork, the fragility of memory  
11, 1989, pp. 42–57

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
METHOD

**Remembering racism**

13, 1991, pp. 32–38

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES  
METHOD

Memory and multiculturalism: an account of the VIII International Oral History Conference in Siena and Lucca, Italy,  
February 1993

15, 1993, pp. 85–91

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Share and compare: ideas for teaching oral history

18, 1996, pp. 17–26

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

---

**Wilton, Janis (cont'd)**

The walls speak, don't they? Heritage places and contested memories: a case study  
22, 2000, pp. 16–23

HERITAGE SURVEYS

MEMORY

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

WOMEN

WORK

Telling objects: material culture and memory in oral history interviews  
30, 2008, pp. 41–49 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD

Ben Morris obituary

41, 2019, p. 86

BIOGRAPHY

**Wilton, Janis (Ed.)**

Teaching oral history in Australian universities. Panel at 2009 OHAA Conference, Launceston, Tasmania  
33, 2011, pp. 69–75

CONFERENCE REPORTS

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

**Wilton, Janis, and Richard Bosworth**

"Refugees: intellectual roots and impact of European migration to Australia, 1933–1956  
2, 1980, p. 85

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Wishart, Valwyn**

Out on a limb: young men and post-war travel from Australia  
25, 2003 pp. 85–89

SPORT AND LEISURE

**Winternitz, Judith**

Telling the migrant experience: the Oral Histories Project of the Ethnic Affairs Commission of NSW  
6, 1984, pp. 45–56

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

**Wood, Jeanie**

Between two worlds: meta-narrative and creative history  
25, 2003, pp. 44–49

CHILDHOOD

HEALTH AND WELFARE

METHOD

**Wraight, Laurel**

Take 1: the heights and hazards of recording life stories on video/DVD as a commercial enterprise  
25, 2003, pp. 96–102

PUBLICATION

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

**Wright, Elizabeth A.**

Tales from the scripts  
27, 2005, pp. 56–62

ETHICS

TRANSCRIPTION



**Wyatt, Margaret**

Oral history as a tool in local history: an analysis in the context of a local area study of North Turramurra  
4, 1982, pp. 58–61

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

[Top: index by author](#)

**Y**

**York, Barry**

Oral history: a Maltese-Australian perspective  
15, 1993, pp. 92–100

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Oral history and Indigenous Australia: the National Library of Australia's Mura Gadi  
24, 2002, pp. 29–32

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE  
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

**Young, Alan**

Oral history as emergent paradigm  
28, 2006, pp. 1–6 [peer-reviewed]

METHOD

**Z**

**Zawiyah bte Syed Kabeer, Sharifah**

Oral history activities in Malaysia  
1, 1979, pp. 84–87

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

**Zimmer, Jenny**

What can be gained by interviewing artists?  
5, 1983, pp. 84–90

ART AND ARTISTS

**Author/s unattributed:**

The National Conference on oral history held in Perth, Western Australia on 18–19 August, 1979  
1, 1979, p. 8

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Glenelg Regional Library, in News and Notes  
1, 1979, p. 118

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

A tribute to Mrs Hazel Estelle de Berg  
6, 1984, p. 107

BIOGRAPHY

Report on the sixth international conference, St Johns College, Oxford, September 1987  
9, 1987, pp. 97–104

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Life Membership: Dr Janis Wilton, OAM  
32, 2010, p. 85  
BIOGRAPHY

Life Membership: Bill Bunbury  
32, 2010, p. 86  
BIOGRAPHY

Life Membership: Suzanne Mulligan  
32, 2010, p. 87  
BIOGRAPHY

Obituary: Margaret Joyce Reid (1918–2011)  
33, 2011, pp. 100–101  
BIOGRAPHY

Life membership: Diana Ritch  
34, 2012, p. 86  
BIOGRAPHY

Life membership: Joyce Cribb  
34, 2012, p. 85  
BIOGRAPHY

[Top: index by author](#)

[Contents page](#)

\* \* \* \* \*

# INDEX TO REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

The following list includes every book review or notice published in the *Oral History Association of Australia Journal*, No's 1 to 36, and the *Oral History Australia Journal* No's 36 to 41, including brief reviews and notices typically published in sections titled 'Book notes' or 'Books received'. These section titles are included in the entries below to indicate the brevity of the review. The list also includes reviews of videos, films, static and online exhibitions and radio programs.

[Contents page](#)

[A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#)  
[O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)

## A

**Abboud, Fadio Kisrwani (director),**

*I remember 1948*, Ballad Films, [www.balladfilms.com.au](http://www.balladfilms.com.au), reviewed by Martha Ansara, 30, 2008, pp. 103–104

**Adam-Smith, Patsy,**

*Outback heroes*, Lansdowne Press, Dee Why, New South Wales, 1981, reviewed by Geoffrey Bolton, 4, 1982, pp. 109–111

*The shearers*, Nelson Australia, Melbourne, 1982, reviewed by Dennis Jeans, 5, 1983, pp. 125–127

**Alexakis, Effy and Janiszewski, Leonard,**

*Images of home*, Hale & Iremonger, Sydney, 1995, reviewed by Anne Woodcock, 19, 1997, p. 98

*In their own image: Greek Australians*, Hale & Iremonger, 1998, reviewed by Margaret Ferrell, 22, 2000, pp. 119–120

**Alexievich, Svetlana, translated by Bela Shayevich**

*Second-hand time, the last of the Soviets: an oral history*, Fitzcarraldo Editions, London, 2016 [2013], reviewed by Alissa Herbaly Coons, 40, 2018, 34–36

**Allery, Linda (compiler),**

*Elizabeth: from dusty plains to royal names: oral histories from the Elizabeth community*, City of Elizabeth, Elizabeth, South Australia, 1996, reviewed by Bernard O'Neil, 20, 1998, pp. 70–72

**Alves, Lesley,**

*You can't just live for yourself: Community Spirit in Middle Suburbia*, Mecwa Community Care, East Malvern, Vic, 2001, reviewed by Heather McRae and Sonia Jennings, 24, 2002, pp. 98–100

*People of Mercy*, Mercy Hospital for Women, Melbourne, 2004, 27, 2005, pp. 78–79

**Alves, Lesley and Rice, Tess,**

*Suburban voices: stories of multicultural Manningham*, Whitehorse Manningham Regional Library Corporation, Box Hill, Victoria, 2001, reviewed by Heather McRae and Sonia Jennings, 24, 2002, pp. 98–100

**Anderson, Hugh,**

*Time out of mind*, National Press, Melbourne, 1974, reviewed by Shirley Andrews, 2, 1980, pp. 65–66

**Aroney, Eurydice and Davis, Sharon (producers),**

*The search for Edna Lavilla*, ABC Radio National, Radio Eye, broadcast 9 June 2007, <http://www.abc.net.au/rn/radioeye/stories/2007/1928449.htm>, reviewed by Michelle Arrow, 30, 2008, pp. 102–103

**Ashton, Paul,**

*On the record: a practical guide to oral history*, second edition, Stanton Library, North Sydney Council, Sydney, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in *Books Received In Brief*, 16, 1994, pp. 115–116

**Attallah, Naim,**

*Women*, Quartet Books, London, 1987, reviewed by Heather Wrigley, 12, 1990, pp. 157–158

**B**

[Top: reviews by author](#)

**Baird, Barbara,**

*"I had one too...": an oral history of abortion in South Australia before 1970*, Women's Study Unit, Flinders University of South Australia, Adelaide, 1990, reviewed by Nancy Leighton, 13, 1991, p. 125

**Baker, Geoff (ed.),**

*Voices from in between: migrants in north east Victoria*, Wangaratta Centre for Continuing Education, 2000, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 22, 2000, pp. 125–126

**Baker, Mark Raphael,**

*The fiftieth Gate: a journey through memory*, HarperCollins, Pymble, New South Wales, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in *Book Review Notes*, 20, 1998, p. 74

**Barker, Jimmie,**

*The two worlds of Jimmie Barker: the life of an Australian Aboriginal 1900–1972*, as told to Janet Mathews, Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies, Canberra, 1977, reviewed by Jeanie Bell, 2, 1980, p. 69

**Barrett, John**

*We were there: Australian soldiers of World War II*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1987, reviewed by Michael McKernan, 10, 1988, pp. 101–103

**Bartrop, Paul R. with Eisen, Gabrielle (eds)**

*The Dunera affair: a documentary source book*, Schwartz and Wilkinson together with the Jewish Museum of Australia, Melbourne, 1990, reviewed by John Moses, 13, 1991, pp. 124–125

**Bate, Weston**

*Having a go: Bill Boyd's Mallee*, Museum of Victoria, Melbourne, 1989, reviewed by Irmgard Kobelt, 18, 1996, p. 109

**Baxter, Angus**

*Tracing your origins*, Methuen, Sydney, 1983, in *Booknotes*, 5, 1983, p. 140

**Beaumont, Joan and Allison Cadzow (eds)**

*Serving our country: Indigenous Australians, war defence and citizenship*, NewSouth Publishing, Sydney, 2018, reviewed by Kate Ariotti, 41, 2019, pp. 102–103

**Bell, Diane,**

*Generations: grandmothers, mothers and daughters*, McPhee Gribble/Penguin, Melbourne, 1988, in *Booknotes*, 10, 1988, p. 109

**Berndt, Ronald M. and Catherine H. Berndt,**

*The speaking land: myth and story in Aboriginal Australia*, Penguin, Melbourne, 1989, in *Booknotes*, 10, 1988, p. 109

**Bilari Smith, Alice with Anna Vitenbergs and Loreen Brehaut**

*Under a bilari tree I born*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, 2002, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 25, 2003, p. 108

**Bolton, Alec,**

*Interviewing for oral history at the National Library of Australia: a short guide*, National Library of Australia, Canberra, 1994, reviewed by Ronda Jamieson, 17, 1995, pp. 116–117

**Bonnin, Roberta (ed.),**

*Dazzling prospects: women in the Queensland Teachers Union since 1945*, Queensland Teachers Union, Brisbane, 1988, reviewed by Geoffrey Swan, 13, 1991, pp. 126–127

**Bonnin, Roberta,**

*Oral history and the arts: report for the Australia Council Literature Board and Community Cultural Development Unit*, Australia Council for the Arts, Sydney, 1990, reviewed by Marjorie Roe, 13, 1991, pp. 120–121

**Borschmann, Gregg (ed.),**

*The people's forest*, People's Forest Press, 1999, reviewed by Jim Smith, 21, 1999, pp. 99–100

**Bottomley, Bill,**

*Back then...: talking about the past around Yarramalong*, Bill Bottomley, Kulnura, New South Wales, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 112

**Bowden, Ros and Bill Bunbury,**

*Being Aboriginal: comments, observations and stories from Aboriginal Australians*, Australian Broadcasting Corporation, Sydney, 1990, reviewed by Glenda Oakley, 12, 1990, pp. 164–165

**Bowden, Tim,**

*One crowded hour: Neil Davis, combat cameraman 1934–1985*, William Collins, Sydney, 1988, in Booknotes, 10, 1988, p. 109

*Shaping history through personal stories*, History Council of New South Wales, 2004, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Briefly Noted, 27, 2005, p. 81

**Bowen, Jan,**

*Men talk: fourteen Australian men talk about their lives, loves and feelings after two decades of feminism*, Angus & Robertson, Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 102

**Boyd, Douglas A. & Mary A. Larsen (eds),**

*Oral history and digital humanities: voice, access and engagement*, Palgrave Macmillan, 2014, reviewed by Alistair Thomson, 37, 2015, pp. 72–73

*Bricks and mortals: stories of Reading buildings*, Corridor Press, Reading, Berkshire, UK, 1996, reviewed by Gillian Pearson, 19, 1997, pp. 99–100

**Bridges, Nancy with the help of Frank Crook,**

*Wonderful wireless: reminiscences of the stars of Australia's live radio*, Methuen, Sydney, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

**Broomhill, Ray,**

*Unemployed workers: a social history of the Great Depression in Australia*, University of Queensland Press, St Lucia, Queensland, 1978, reviewed by Wendy Lowenstein, 1, 1979, pp. 113–114

**Brown, Alexander and Brian Geytenbeek with Jilalga Murray, (illustrator),**

*Ngaria songs*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, 2003, reviewed by Pat Grimoldby, 26, 2004, pp. 92–93

**Brown, Ron and Pat Studdy-Clift,**

*Darwin dilemmas*, Hesperian Press, Carlisle, Western Australia, 1992, reviewed by Chris Gladwell, 14, 1992, pp. 90–91

**Browne, Jan,**

*The fabulous fifties. When life really begins: interviews with Australian women in their fifties*, Angus & Robertson, Sydney, 1995, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 102

**Brunswick Oral History Project,**

*For a better life we came...: photographs and memories of 16 Greek and Italian migrants*, Brunswick City Council, Melbourne, 1985, reviewed by John Lack, 8, 1986, pp. 125–128

**Bruton, Dean,**

*The Contemporary Art Society of South Australia 1942–1986: recollections*, Contemporary Art Society of South Australia, Adelaide, 1986, reviewed by Sara Maroske in Booknotes, 9, 1987, pp. 152–153

**Bunbury, Bill,**

*Cyclone Tracy: picking up the pieces*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1994, in Book Reviews, 17, 1995, pp. 117–118

*Rag, Sticks and wire: Australians taking to the air*, ABC Books, Sydney, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 112

*Timber for gold: life on the goldfields woodlines, 1899–1965*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1997, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 20, 1998, pp. 68–69

*It's not the money, it's the land*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, Fremantle, WA, 2002, reviewed in Reviews and Projects, 24, 2002, pp. 97–98

**Buxton, Andrew, Gwyn Morfey and Michael Selby (eds),**

*What did you do in the war?: memories of World War II*, Prince Alfred College, Kent Town, South Australia, 1996, reviewed by Gillian Pearson, 19, 1997, pp. 98–99

**C**

[Top: reviews by author](#)

**Campbell, Roderic,**

*Gordon Samuels: looking back*, University of New South Wales Archives, 2006, reviewed by Barbara Erskine, 28, 2006, p. 78

**Campisi, Elizabeth**

*Escape to Miami: an oral history of the Cuban rafter crisis*, Oxford University Press, New York, 2016, reviewed by Deborah Schnookal, 40, 2018, pp. 30–31

**Cano, Marisa and Tim Carroll (co-ordinators),**

*The conquering of the wall and other women's stories from the Bankstown area*, Bankstown Youth Development Service, Sydney, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 112

**Carter, Jan,**

*Nothing to spare: recollections of Australian pioneering women*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1981, reviewed by Judith Allen, 4, 1982, pp. 117–120

**Cassen, Bonnie (ed.),**

*Memories: Burwood oral history project*, Burwood Council, Sydney, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, pp. 112–113

**Cassidy, Jill and Elspeth Wishart (eds),**

*Launceston talks: oral histories of the Launceston community*, Regal Publications for the Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Launceston, Tasmania, 1992, reviewed by Teresa Jablonski, 14, 1992, pp. 94–95

**Cassidy, Jill et al,**

*Tales off the track: stories of the Tasmanian railways*, Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Launceston, Tasmania, 1998, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 74

**Cave, Mark, and Stephen M. Sloan (eds),**

*Listening on the Edge. Oral history of the aftermath of crisis*, Oxford University Press, New York, 2014, reviewed by Peter Read, 37, 2015, pp. 77–78

**Charlarimeri, Ambrose Mungala,**

*The man from the sunrise side*, Magabala Books, Broome, WA, recorded and transcribed by Traudi Tan, 2000, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 24, 2002, pp. 100–101

**Charlton, Thomas L, Lois E. Myers and Rebecca Sharpless,**

*Handbook of oral history*, Alta Mira Press, Lanham, 2006, reviewed by Francis Good in Notes and News, 30, 2008, pp. 111–112

**Childs, Kevin,**

*A month of lunches: twenty eight lives celebrate Melbourne*, Oxford University Press, Melbourne, 1984, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 103

**Chittick, Lee and Terry Fox,**

*Travelling with Percy: a South Coast journey*, Aboriginal Studies Press, Canberra, 1997, reviewed by Sue Anderson, 20, 1998, pp. 64–65

**Ciccotosto, Emma and Michal Bosworth,**

*Emma: a translated life*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1990, reviewed by Glenda Oakley, 12, 1990, pp. 158–160

**City West Development Corporation,**

*Doors were always open: recollections of Pyrmont and Ultimo*, City West Development Corporation, Pyrmont, New South Wales, 1997, reviewed by Jenny Palmer, 20, 1998, pp. 69–70

**Clark, Anna,**

*Private lives, public history*, Melbourne University Press, 2016, reviewed by Alexandria Dellios, 38, 2016, p. 51

**Clarke, Sally (ed.),**

*Kaleidoscope – twentieth century. U3A – UWA Looks Back*, University of the Third Age Inc, 1999, reviewed by Pat Grimoldby, 22, 2000, pp. 120–121

**Coburg Oral History Group,**

*Drawn from memory: images of Coburg*, Coburg City Council, Melbourne, 1986, reviewed by John Lack, 8, 1986, pp. 125–128

**Collingwood History Committee,**

*In those days: Collingwood remembered. Memories of Collingwood residents*, Richmond Hill Press, Richmond, Victoria, 1979, reviewed by Baiba Irving, 2, 1980, pp. 70–72

*In those days: Collingwood remembered. Memories of Collingwood residents*, second edition, Carringbush Regional Library in association with the Collingwood City Council, Melbourne, 1983, reviewed by John Lack in Booknotes, 8, 1986, p. 142

**Colmer, John and Dorothy,**

*The Penguin book of Australian autobiography*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1987, reviewed by Louise Douglas in Booknotes, 9, 1987, p. 153

**Connell, R. W., D. J. Ashenden, S. Kessler and G. W. Dowsett,**

*Making the difference: school, families and social division*, George Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1982, reviewed by Geoffrey Sherington, 5, 1983, pp. 127–128

**Cook, Judith,**

*Close to the earth: living social history of the British Isles*, Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1985, reviewed by Patricia Grimshaw, 8, 1986, pp. 122–124

**Cook, Kevin and Heather Goodall,**

*Making change happen: Black and white activists talk to Kevin Cook about union, Aboriginal and liberation politics*, ANU Press and Aboriginal History Inc., Canberra, ACT, 2013, reviewed by Nicole Curby, 36, 2014, pp. 95–96

**Corrigan, Florence and Loreen Brehaut (ed.),**

*Miles of post and wire*, Magabala Books, 1998, reviewed by Ursula Brimble, 21, 1999, pp. 101–102

**Cowlishaw, Gillian,**

*The city's outback*, University of NSW Press, 2009, reviewed by Sue Anderson, 33, 2011, pp. 96–97

**Crawford, Evelyn, as told to Chris Walsh,**

*Over my tracks: a remarkable life*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 113

**Cresciani, Gianfranco,**

*Fascism, anti-fascism and Italians in Australia, 1922–1945*, Australian National University Press, Canberra, 1980, reviewed by Morag Loh, 3, 1981, pp. 103–105

**Cribbin, John,**

*The killing times: the Coniston massacre 1928*, Fontana/Collins, Sydney, 1984, reviewed by Bruce Shaw, 8, 1986, pp. 132–134

**Critchett, Jan,**

*Untold stories: memories and lives of Victorian Kooris*, Melbourne University Press, Carlton South, Victoria, 1998, reviewed by Loreen Brehaut, 21, 1999, pp. 97–99

**Cross, Teena (ed.),**

*Migration jigsaw*, Melbourne's Living Museum of the West, Melbourne, 1985, reviewed by John Lack, 8, 1986, pp. 125–128

**Crusz, Noel,**

*The Cocos Islands mutiny*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, Fremantle, WA, 2001, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 24, 2002, p101

**Cryle, Denis,**

*Academia Capricornia: the struggle to be a regional university*, University College of Central Queensland, Rockhampton, Queensland, 1992, reviewed by Paul Thomas, 14, 1992, pp. 88–89

**Curby, Pauline,**

*Memories of the 1919 influenza epidemic*, Ryde City Council Oral History Project Publication no. 1, Ryde City Council, Ryde, New South Wales, 1998, reviewed by Jenny Palmer, 20, 1998, pp. 72–73

*The Hermitage: memories of the 1930s*, Ryde City Council Oral History Project Publication no. 2, Ryde City Council, Ryde, New South Wales, 1998, reviewed by Jenny Palmer, 20, 1998, pp. 72–73

**D**

[Top: reviews by author](#)

**D'Alpuget, Blanche,**

*Robert J Hawke: a biography*, Schwartz in conjunction with Lansdowne Press, Melbourne, 1982, reviewed by Alan Roberts, 5, 1983, pp. 130–131

**Dapin, Mark,**

*The nashos' war: Australia's national servicemen and Vietnam*, Penguin, Australia, 2014, reviewed by Ben Morris, 37, 2015, pp. 74–75

**Darian-Smith, Kate and Paula Hamilton,**

*Memory and history in twentieth century Australia*, Oxford University Press, Melbourne, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 16, 1994, p. 111

**Davidson, Jim,**

*Sideways from the page*, Fontana/Collins, Melbourne, 1983, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 102

**Denoon, Donald and Roderick Lacey (eds),**

*Oral tradition in Melanesia*, University of Papua New Guinea and the Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies, Port Moresby, 1981, reviewed by Caroline Ralston, 5, 1983, pp. 123–125

**DeSilva-Ranasinghe, Sergei (producer),**

*War in the Indian Ocean, 1939-1945*, ABC Radio National, Hindsight, broadcast 2 November 2008, reviewed by Michael Sturma, 31, 2009, p. 68

**Donald, Beverley and Bill Gulson,**

*'A little bit country': an oral history of Badgerys Creek*, Liverpool City Council, Liverpool, New south Wales, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 103

**Douglas, Louise, Alan Roberts and Ruth Thompson,**

*Oral history: a handbook*, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1988, reviewed by Michael McKernan, 10, 1988, pp. 107–108

**Dowley, Carolyn Wadley,**

*Through silent country*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, 2000, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 22, 2000, pp. 121–123

**Dudley Writers Group,**

*Colours of Kangaroo Island: 100 stories of the people and places and make up its history*, Dudley Writers Group KI Inc., Penneshaw, Kangaroo Island, South Australia, 1996, reviewed by Neil Baron, 19, 1997, pp. 97–98

**Dugdale, Joan,**

*Struggle of memory*, University of Queensland Press, St Lucia, Queensland, 1991, reviewed by Alan Corkhill, 14, 1992, pp. 93–94

**Dunaway, David K. and Willa K. Baum (eds),**

*Oral history: an interdisciplinary anthology*, American Association for State and Local History, Nashville, Tennessee, 1984, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 103

**Dunsford, Adair (ed.),**

*The desert blooms: stories of the women of the AMP Society Land Development Scheme*, Keith Community Library and Wakefield Press, Kent Town, South Australia, 1995, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 18, 1996, pp. 110–111



---

**E**[Top: reviews by author](#)**Edwards, Ron,**

*The Australian yarn*, Rigby, Adelaide, 1978, reviewed by Wendy Lowenstein, 2, 1980, pp. 74–75

**Eutick, M. L. and A. J. Cordato,**

*The problem of obtaining proper legal title to objects acquired by museums, historical societies, art galleries and archives*, Museums Association of Australia Inc., NSW Branch, and the Royal Australian Historical Society, Sydney, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

**Everett, Valerie,**

*Seventy years of cheers! A history of the Paddington Ale House 1932–2002*, Neil Randall and the Paddington Ale House, 2002, reviewed by Julie Davidson, 25, 2003, p. 110

**Everill, Serena and Chris Brown,**

*Running out of patience* (video recording), Royal Australian Nursing Federation, Melbourne, 1989, reviewed by Richard Curlewis, 13, 1991, p. 120

**F****Falk, Barbara,**

*No other home: an Anglo-Jewish story 1833–1987*, Penguin, Melbourne, 1988, in Booknotes, 10, 1988, p. 109

**Falkiner, Suzanne and Lorrie Graham**

*Australians today*, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1985, reviewed by Janis Wilton, 8, 1986, pp. 134–137

**Finnan, Antonia,**

*Far from where? Jewish journeys from Shanghai to Australia*, Melbourne University Press, Melbourne, 1999, reviewed in Book Review Notes, 21, 1999, p. 103

**Fitzgerald, Crena,**

*A Press in isolation*, University of Western Australia Press, 2005, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 28, 2006, pp. 78–79  
*Kissing can be dangerous: the public health campaigns to prevent and control tuberculosis in Western Australia, 1900–1960*, University of Western Australia Press, Crawley, WA, 2006, reviewed by Gerald Markowitz and Francis Good, 29, 2007, pp. 85–86

**Fitzgerald, Shirley,**

*Red tape, gold scissors: the story of Sydney's Chinese*, State Library of New South Wales Press, Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 101

**Fitzpatrick, F. A.**

*Peeps into the past: pioneering days on the Manning*, Cumberland Argus, Parramatta, New South Wales, 1914, reviewed by Helen Hannah, 2, 1980, p. 75

**Fitzpatrick, Kathleen,**

*Solid bluestone foundations: memories of an Australian girlhood*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1986, reviewed by John Lack in Booknotes, 8, 1986, p. 142

**Flick, Isabel and Heather Goodall,**

*Isabel Flick: the many lives of an extraordinary Aboriginal woman*, Allen & Unwin, 2004, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Briefly Noted, 27, 2005, p. 81

**Foster, David,**

*Self portraits*, National Library of Australia, Canberra, 1991, reviewed by Sue Pechey, 14, 1992, pp. 95–96

**Foster, John (ed.),**

*Community of fate: memoirs of German Jews in Melbourne*, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1986, reviewed by Brenda Factor, 9, 1987, pp. 147–149

**Franklin, Nick,**

*Work: now and then* (radio broadcast), ABC Radio National (Radio-Eye), 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 74

**Freund, Alexander, and Alistair Thomson (Eds),**

*Oral history and photography*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York, 2011, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 34, 2012, pp. 77–80

**Frost, Lucy,**

*No place for a nervous lady: voices from the Australian bush*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, reviewed by Linda Frow, 6, 1984, pp. 92–94

**G**

[Top: reviews by author](#)

**Gage, Nicholas,**

*Eleni*, Collins, London, 1983, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 102

**Gallagher, Nan (ed.),**

*A story to tell: the working lives of ten Aboriginal Australians*, Cambridge University Press, Victoria, 1992, reviewed by Ronda Jamieson, 14, 1992, pp. 91–93

**Gerassi, John,**

*The premature antifascists – an oral history: North American volunteers in the Spanish Civil War, 1936–1939*, Praeger, Special Studies, New York, 1986, reviewed by Richard Curlewis, 9, 1987, pp. 136–138

**Giese, Diana,**

*Beyond Chinatown: changing perspectives of the Top End Chinese experience*, National Library of Australia, Canberra, 1995, reviewed by Dorothy Rosemann, 17, 1995, pp. 115–116

**Gilbert, Kevin,**

*Living black: blacks talk to Kevin Gilbert*, Penguin, Melbourne, 1977, reviewed by Neville Perkins, 2, 1980, pp. 66–68

**Gill, Alan,**

*Interrupted journeys: young refugees from Hitler's Reich*, Simon & Schuster, 2004, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 26, 2004, p. 95

**Glass, Gloria, with Shirley Johnston,**

*Carriers, mailmen and bush telegraph: the story of the cream carters of Goonbungee*, Rosalie Shire Historical Society Inc, Goonbungee, Qld, 1999, reviewed in Book Review Notes by Niles Elvery, 21, 1999, p. 104.

**Gobbett, Don,**

*Gluepot remembered: from sheep paddock to conservation reserve*, Wakefield Press, 2006, reviewed by June Edwards, 29, 2007, pp. 84–85

**Godden, Judith**

*Crown Street Women's Hospital: A History 1893–1983*, Sydney, Allen and Unwin, 2016, reviewed by Lisa Featherstone, 39, 2017, pp. 69–70

**Golcalves, Virgil (project editor),**

*Whyalla: our town, our heritage. Personal thoughts and experiences of early settlers in Whyalla, South Australia*, Spencer Institute of TAFE, Whyalla, 1996, reviewed by Bernard O'Neil, 20, 1998, pp. 70–72

**Gothard, Jan,**

*Greater expectations: living with Down Syndrome in the 21<sup>st</sup> century*, Fremantle Press, 2011, reviewed by Bill Bunbury, 33, 2011, pp. 95–96

**Graham, Trevor,**

*Mabo: life of an island man* (video recording), Film Australia, Lindfield, New South Wales, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 74

**Gregory, Jenny (ed.),**

*On the homefront: Western Australia and World War II*, University of Western Australia Press, Perth, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 74

**Griffith, Gail,**

*Oral history for the local community*, Royal Australian Historical Society, Sydney, 1986, reviewed by Sara Maroske in Booknotes, 9, 1987, p. 151

**Grimshaw, Patricia and Katie Holmes (eds),**

*Carlton people and social change*, Carlton Forest Project, Carlton, Victoria, 1988, reviewed by Geoff Burrows, 10, 1988, pp. 103–105

---

**H**[Top: reviews by author](#)**Hall, Lianne,**

*Down the Bay: the changing foreshores of North Sydney*, North Sydney Council, North Sydney, 1997, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Book Received, 19, 1997, p. 103

**Hammerton, A. James and Alistair Thomson**

*Ten Pound Poms: Australia's invisible migrants*, Manchester University Press, Manchester, 2005, reviewed by Shirleene Robinson, 27, 2005, pp. 77–78

**Hammerton, A. James**

*Migrants of the British diaspora since the 1960s: stories from modern nomads*, Manchester University Press, 2017, reviewed by Jayne Persian, 41, 2019, pp. 108–109

**Hannah, Helen,**

*The mountain speaks: a folk history of the Bulga Plateau*, Helen Hannah, Elands, New South Wales, 1979, reviewed by Baiba Irving, 2, 1980, pp. 70–72

**Hardisty, Sue (ed.),**

*Thanks girls and goodbye: the story of the Australian Women's Land Army, 1942–1945*, Viking O'Neil, Melbourne, 1991, reviewed by Kay Saunders, 13, 1991, pp. 121–122

**Haring, Lee,**

*How to read a folktale: The 'Ibonia' Epic from Madagascar*, Open Book Publishers, Cambridge, UK, 2013, reviewed by Graham Seal, 36, 2014, pp. 88–89

**Harrison, Julianne and Glenice Aiken (eds),**

*I'd like to tell you more*, Blackfriars Press, Glebe, Sydney, 1983, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 102

**Haseloff, Win (ed.),**

*Australians yesterday and today: a book of memories*, Wakefield Press, Kent Town, South Australia, 1999, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 21, 1999, pp. 96–97

**Hasler, Graham,**

*'I remember that!' Memories of everyday Australia in the twentieth century, volume I* (video with Reminiscing Guide manual), Family Memories, Melbourne, 1999, reviewed in Book Review Notes by Rosemary Block, 21, 1999, p. 103–104

**Hawthorne, Lesleyanne,**

*Refugee: the Vietnamese experience*, Oxford University Press, Melbourne, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

**Hays, Peter (ed.),**

*Meeting of sighs: the folk verse of Victoria's Western District*, Warrnambool Institute Press, Victoria, 1981, reviewed by Murray Walker, 5, 1983, pp. 133–135

**Healy, Chris (ed.),**

*The lifeblood of Footscray: working lives at the Angliss meatworks*, Melbourne's Living Museum of the West, Kensington, Victoria, 1985, reviewed by Chris McConville, 8, 1986, pp. 128–129 (also as a sound recording)

**Henderson, Anne,**

*Mary MacKillop's Sisters: a life unveiled*, HarperCollins, Sydney, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 74

**Henning, Peter,**

*Doomed battalion: mateship and leadership in war and captivity – the Australian 2/40 Battalion 1940–45*, Allen & Unwin, St Leonards, New South Wales, 1995, reviewed by Lorraine Macknight, 17, 1995, p. 114

**Hetherington, Penelope,**

*The making of a Labor politician: family and politics in South Australia, 1900–1980*, Penelope Hetherington, Perth, 1982, reviewed by Alan Roberts, 4, 1982, pp. 125–127

**Hetherington, Penelope (ed.),**

*Childhood and society in Western Australia*, University of Western Australia, Nedlands, Western Australia, 1988, reviewed by Margaret Howroyd, 12, 1990, pp. 156–157

**Higgins, Matthew,**

*Rugged beyond imagination: Stories from an Australian mountain region*, National Museum of Australia Press, Canberra, 2009, reviewed by Malcolm Allbrook, 32 2010, pp. 106–107

**Hill, Andrew and Eugenia,**

*All our working lives*, Community Media Association, Mile End, South Australia, 1984, reviewed by John Lack in Booknotes, 8, 1986, p. 141

**Hill, Andrew and Eugenia (eds),**

*Mosaic: a Findon High School–Community Media Association project for ‘Come Out 1985’*, Findon High School, Findon, South Australia, 1985, reviewed by Don Gibb, 8, 1986, p. 122

**Hill, David,**

*The forgotten children: Fairbridge Farm School and its betrayal of Australia’s child migrants*, Random House, Australia, 2007, reviewed by Suzanne Mulligan, 30, 2008, pp. 100–101

**Hill, Maria,**

*Diggers and Greeks*, UNSW Press, Sydney, 2010, reviewed by John Yiannakis, 32, 2010, pp. 110–111

**Hoang, Carina (ed.),**

*Boat people: personal stories from the Vietnamese exodus 1975–1996*, Fremantle Press and Carina Hoang Communications, 2010, reviewed by Kim Huynh, 33, 2011, pp. 90–91

**Hobson, Valerie (ed.),**

*Across the board: stories of Western Australian shearing as told by the people who worked in the sheds*, Back Track Books, reviewed by Pat Grimoldby, 25, 2003, p. 109.

**Hodge, Dino,**

*Don Dunstan. Intimacy and liberty. A political biography*, Wakefield Press, Kent Town, South Australia, 2014, reviewed by Francis Good, 36, 2014, pp. 86–88

**Hodge, Dino (ed.),**

*Colouring the rainbow. Blak, queer and trans perspectives. Life stories and essays by first nations people of Australia*. Wakefield Press, Mile End, South Australia 2015, reviewed by Francis Good, 38, 2016, pp. 52–53

**Hodge, Freda (ed. & translator)**

*Tragedy and triumph: early testimonies of Jewish survivors of World War II*, Monash University Publishing, Melbourne, 2018, reviewed by Max Kaiser, 41, 2019, pp. 99–100

**Hollander, Robyn and Margaret Jacobs,**

*Lifelines: stories by women in the western suburbs of Melbourne*, Melbourne’s Living Museum of the West, Melbourne, 1985, reviewed by John Lack, 8, 1986, pp. 125–128

**Holmes, Katie and Heather Goodall (eds)**

*Telling environmental histories: intersections of memory, narrative and environment*, Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke, 2017, reviewed by Ruth A. Morgan, 41, 2019, pp. 104–105

**Horne, Donald,**

*Confessions of a new boy*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1986, reviewed by John Lack in Booknotes, 8, 1986, p. 142

**Hough, David,**

*Boans for service: the story of a department store 1895 – 1986*, published by the Estate of F.T. Boan, Fremantle Press publishing consultants, 2009, reviewed by Dawn Palm, 31, 2009, pp. 68–69

**Hueneke, Klaus,**

*Huts of the High Country*, Australian National University Press, Canberra, 1982, reviewed by Neil Gow, 5, 1983, pp. 137–138

**Huie, Shirley Fenton,**

*The forgotten ones: women and children under Nippon*, Angus & Robertson, Sydney, 1993, reviewed by Heather Campbell, 16, 1994, pp. 110–111

**Hunt, Lynne and Janina Trotman,**

*Claremont cameos: women teachers and the building of social capital in Australia*, Edith Cowan University, Perth, WA, 2002, reviewed by Pat Grimoldby, 24, 2002, pp. 102–103

**I**

[Top: reviews by author](#)

**Ilic, Melanie and Dalia Leinarte (eds)**

*The Soviet Past in the Post-Socialist Present: Methodology and Ethics in Russian, Baltic and Central European Oral History and Memory Studies*, Routledge Approaches to History, Routledge, 2016, reviewed by Jayne Persian, 39, 2017, pp. 70–71

**Inglis, Amirah,**

*Karo: the life and fate of a Papuan*, Australian National University Press, Canberra, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

**Isaacs, Jennifer,**

*Thancoupie the potter*, Aboriginal Artists Agency, Sydney, 1982, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

## J

**James, Kerry (ed.),**

*Women in rural Australia*, University of Queensland Press, Brisbane, 1989, reviewed by Ronda Jamieson, 12, 1990, pp. 160–162

**Jebb, Mary Anne (ed.),**

*Emerarra, a man of Merarra: Morndi Munro talks with Daisy Angajit, Weeda Nyanulla, Campbell Allenbar and Banjo Woorunmurra*, Magabala Books, Broome, Western Australia, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 103

**Jebb, Mary Anne,**

*Mowanjum: 50 years community history*, Mowanjum Community, 2008, reviewed by Denise Cook, 31, 2009, pp. 69–70

**Jenkins, Lesley,**

*Power of the land – Il potere della terra: a social history of Italian settlement in Lismore – una storia delle attività dell’insediamento Italiano di Lismore*, The Italians in Lismore Working Party, Lismore, New South Wales, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 113

**Johnson, Richard et al. (eds),**

*Making history: studies in history writing and politics*, Hutchinson with Centre for Contemporary Cultural Studies, Birmingham, UK, 1982, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 140

**Johnson, Rob,**

*The golden age of the Argonauts: a celebration of Australia’s best-loved radio program for children*, Hodder and Stoughton, Sydney, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 74

**Johnson, Vivien (compiler),**

*The last resort: a women’s refuge*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1981, reviewed by Deborah Brennan, 3, 1981, pp. 125–128

**Jones, Jennifer,**

*Country women and the colour bar: grassroots activism and the Country Women’s Association*, Aboriginal Studies Press, Canberra, 2015, reviewed by Sue Anderson, 38, 2016, pp. 53–54

**Jones, Liz, Betty Burstall and Helen Garner,**

*La Mama: the story of a theatre*, McPhee Gribble/Penguin, Melbourne, 1988, in Booknotes, 10, 1988, p. 109

**Kah Seng Loh, Stephen Dobbs and Ernest Koh (eds),**

*Oral history in Southeast Asia: Memories and fragments*, Palgrave, New York, 2013, reviewed by Vanessa Hearman, 36, 2014, pp. 91–92

## K

[Top: reviews by author](#)

**Keating, Pat,**

*Worlds apart: life on an Aboriginal mission*, Hale & Iremonger, Sydney, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 101

**Keesing, Nancy,**

*Lily on the dustbin: slang of Australian women and their families*, Penguin, Melbourne, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

**Kennealy, Shona,**

*Oral histories of Wanneroo Wetlands: recollections of Wanneroo pioneers*, Water Authority of WA Inc., Perth, 1994, reviewed by Heather Campbell, 17, 1995, p. 118

**Kenny, Catherine,**

*Captives: Australian army nurses in Japanese prison camps*, University of Queensland Press, Brisbane, 1986, reviewed by John Lack, 9, 1987, pp. 141–143

**Kent, Jacqueline,**

*Out of the Bakelite box: the heyday of Australian radio*, Angus & Robertson, Sydney, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 140

**Kerr, Garry,**

*Craft and craftsmen of Australian fishing: an illustrated oral history*, Mains'l Books, Portland, 1985, reviewed by Charlie Fox, 9, 1987, pp. 139–140

**Kings Cross Community Aid and Information Office,**

*Memories: Kings Cross, 1936–1946*, Kings Cross Community Aid and Information Office, Sydney, 1981, reviewed by Zula Nittim, 3, 1981, pp. 105–110

**Kyle, Noeline,**

*Tracing family history in Australia*, Methuen, Sydney, 1985, reviewed by John Lack in Booknotes, 8, 1986, p. 142

**Kyle, Noeline and Ron King,**

*The family history writing book*, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 115

**Lane, James (ed.),**

*'Steel shavings': Calumet Region steelworkers' tales*, vol. 19, Indiana University, Northwest, Indiana, USA, 1990, reviewed by Nancy Wills, 13, 1991, pp. 122–123

**L****Langfield, Michele and Peta Roberts,**

*Welsh Patagonians: the Australian connection*, Crossing Press, Darlinghurst, 2005, reviewed by Anthony Laube, 28, 2006, pp. 80–81

**Larrakia Nation,**

*Saltwater people: Larrakia stories from around Darwin*, Larrakia Nation Aboriginal Corporation, Darwin, 2002, reviewed by Lesley Mearns, 25, 2003, pp. 110–111

**Lennox, Gina and Frances Rush,**

*People of the Cross: true stories from people who live and work in Kings Cross*, Simon & Schuster, Sydney, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 113

**Lewis, Julie,**

*Jimmy Woods, flying pioneer*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1989, reviewed by Elizabeth McCardell, 12, 1990, pp. 169–170

**Linn, Rob,**

*Battling the land: 200 years of rural Australia*, Allen & Unwin, St Leonards, NSW, 1999, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 21, 1999, p. 96–97

**Living Museum of the West Inc.,**

*Massey-Ferguson site study stage 1 draft report and stage 2 report*, the Museum, Melbourne, 1985 and 1987, reviewed by John Lack, 9, 1987, pp. 132–135

**Local History Co-ordination Project,**

*Locating Australia's past: a practical guide to writing local history*, University of New South Wales Press, Sydney, 1988, in Booknotes, 10, 1988, p. 110

**Lo Kah Seng and Liew Kai Khiun (eds),**

*The makers & keepers of Singapore history*, Ethos Books/Singapore Heritage Society, 2010, in book notes, 32, 2010, pp. 107–108

**Loh, Morag (ed.),**

*Growing up in Richmond 1891–1966*, Richmond Community Education Centre and Fieldworkers in Oral History, Richmond, Victoria, 1979, reviewed by Baiba Irving, 2, 1980, pp. 70–72

*With courage in their cases: the experiences of thirty-five Italian immigrant workers and their families in Australia*, Italian Federation of Emigrant Workers and their Families, Melbourne, 1980, reviewed by C.A. McCormick, 2, 1980, pp. 72–73

**Lowenstein, Wendy,**

*Weevils in the flour: an oral record of the 1930s Depression in Australia*, second edition, Hyland House, Melbourne, 1979, reviewed by L.L. Robson, 2, 1980, pp. 79–80

*Weevils at work: what's happening to work in Australia – an oral history*, Catalyst Press, Annandale, Victoria, 1997, reviewed by Rob Linn, 20, 1998, pp. 66–67

**Lowenstein, Wendy and Tom Hills,**

*Under the hook: Melbourne waterside workers remember working lives and class war, 1900–1980*, Melbourne Bookworkers in association with The Australian Society for Study of Labour History, Prahran, Victoria, 1982, reviewed by Drew Cottle, 4, 1982, pp. 113–117

**Luckett, Robina (ed.) and Macquarie Fields Women's Oral History Group,**

*Between the river and the railway: an oral herstory of Macquarie Fields*, Campbelltown City Council, Sydney, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 112

**Ludbrook, Juliet,**

*Schoolship: kids of the Blue Funnel Line*, Black Swan Press, 1998, reviewed by Pat Grimoldby, 21, 1999, pp. 100–101

*The big Q: a history of Quairading and its surrounding districts*, Shire of Quairading, WA, 2003, reviewed by Pat Grimoldby, 26, 2004, pp. 93–94

**Lyons, Martin and Lucy Taksa,**

*Australian readers remember: an oral history of reading 1890–1930*, Oxford University Press, Melbourne, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 113

**M**

[Top: reviews by author](#)

**Macleod, Virginia,**

*Burnt out?: experiences of the January 1994 bush fires in Warringah and Pittwater*, Local History Resource Unit, Warriewood, New South Wales, 1997, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Book Received, 19, 1997, p. 101

**Macquarie University,**

*Macquarie dictionary of people and places: a handy guide to who and where*, Macquarie University, Sydney, 1995, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 18, 1996, p. 115

**Mackinolty, Judy (ed.),**

*Past continuous: learning through the historical environment*, History Teachers' Association of Australia, Sydney, 1983, reviewed by Faye Smith, 5, 1983, pp. 135–137

**Marks, Bill,**

*South of Sillytown: tales of battlers and larrikins*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1997, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 104

**Marshall, Julie (ed.),**

*As we knew it: reflections from the Anne Caudle Centre*, Anne Caudle Centre, Bendigo, Victoria, 1992, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 115

**Marshall, Paul (ed.),**

*Raparapa kularr martuwarra: all right, now we go 'longside the river. Stories from the Fitzroy drovers*, Magabala Books, Broome, Western Australia, 1988, reviewed by Ronda Jamieson, 12, 1990, pp. 165–167

**Mathews, Sue,**

*35mm dreams: conversations with five directors about the Australian film revival*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 103

**McCalman, Janet,**

*Struggletown: public and private life in Richmond 1900–1965*, Melbourne University Press, Melbourne, 1984, reviewed by Beverley Burgmann, 6, 1984, pp. 99–101

**McDonald, Meme,**

*Put your whole self in*, Penguin, Melbourne, 1992, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 114

**McGrath, Ann,**

*'Born in the cattle': Aborigines in cattle country*, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1987, reviewed by Louise Douglas in Booknotes, 9, 1987, p. 152



**McHugh, Siobhán,**

*Minefields and miniskirts: Australian women and the Vietnam war*, Doubleday, Sydney, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in *Books Received in Brief*, 16, 1994, p. 114

*Cottoning on: stories of Australian cotton growing*, Hale & Iremonger, Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Joan Durdin, 19, 1997, p. 97

*Marrying out*, ABC Radio National's "Hindsight", 11 & 18 October 2009, reviewed by Bill Bunbury, 32, 2010, pp. 103–104

**McKernan, Michael,**

*Here is their spirit: a history of the Australian War Memorial 1917–1990*, AWM and The University of Queensland Press, Canberra, 1991, reviewed by Kay Saunders, 14, 1992, pp. 89–90

**McKewon, Elaine,**

*The scarlet mile: a social history of prostitution in Kalgoorlie, 1894–2004*, UWA Press, 2005, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 27, 2005, p. 78

**McKirdy, Carol,**

*Practicing oral history with immigrant narrators*, Left Coast Press, Walnut Creek, CA USA, reviewed by Susanna Iuliano, 38, 2016, pp. 54–56

**McLaughlin, Cahal,**

*Recording memories from political violence: a film-maker's journey*, Intellect Books, 2010, reviewed by Fiona Gunn, 33, 2011, pp. 93–94

**McMurchy, Megan, Margo Oliver and Jeni Thornley,**

*For love or money: a pictorial history of women and work in Australia*, Penguin, Melbourne, 1983, in *Booknotes*, 5, 1983, p. 140

**McNeil, Eugenie/Crawford, Eugenie,**

*Ladies didn't: recollections of an Edwardian girlhood*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, reviewed by Linda Frow, 6, 1984, pp. 92–94

**Meaney, Neil,**

*Bonegilla from the inside* (radio broadcast), ABC Regional Radio CO-FM, Albury/Wodonga, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in *Book Review Notes*, 20, 1998, p. 74

**Menczel, Judy,**

*When friends were enemies* (video recording), SBS Productions, Sydney, 1991, reviewed by Richard Fotheringham, 13, 1991, pp. 123–124

**Meredith, John,**

*Real folk*, National Library of Australia, Canberra, 1995, reviewed by Ronda Jamieson, 17, 1995, p. 116

**Ministry of Education,**

*Tech parents: portraits of parents at Tottenham Technical School*, The Ministry, Melbourne, 1986, reviewed by Barbara Falk in *Booknotes*, 9, 1987, p. 152

**Mitchell, Susan,**

*Tall poppies*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, in *Booknotes*, 6, 1984, p. 102

*The matriarchs: twelve Australian women talk about their lives to Susan Mitchell*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1987, reviewed by Louise Douglas in *Booknotes*, 9, 1987, p. 150

**Moore, Clive,**

*The forgotten people: a history of the Australian South Sea Island community*, Australian Broadcasting Commission, Sydney, 1979, reviewed by Bob Reece, 1, 1979, pp. 115–117

**Moore, Ross,**

*Sam Byrne: folk painter of the Silver City*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, reviewed by Jenny Zimmer, 8, 1986, pp. 137–140

**Morgan, Sally,**

*My place*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1987, reviewed by Brenda Factor in *Booknotes*, 9, 1987, pp. 153–154

*Wanamurraganya: the story of Jack McPhee*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1989, reviewed by Heather Wrigley, 12, 1990, p. 163–164



**Morgan, Sally (cont'd)**

*My place for young readers*, edited by Barbara Ker Wilson, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1990, in Booknotes, 12, 1990, p. 171

**Morris, Clarice,**

*The school on the hill: a saga of Australian life*, Morris Publishing, Wentworth Falls, New South Wales, 1982, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 140

**Morris, Edward E.,**

*Morris's dictionary of Australian words, names and phrases*, Viking O'Neil/Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1988, reviewed by Susan Butler, 10, 1988, pp. 99–101

**Morris, Sherry (ed.),**

*Junee: speaking of the past*, vol. 1, Junee Shire Arts Council, Junee, New South Wales, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, pp. 74–75

**Moyal, Ann (compiler),**

*Portraits in science: interviews with leading Australian scientists*, National Library of Australia, Canberra, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 114

**Murphy, Catherine (writer) and Bronwyn Coleman (ed.),**

*See Saw: a community model for cross-cultural reconciliation*, Ceduna, South Australia, 1998, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 21, 1999, p. 94

**Murphy, Catherine,**

*The Market: stories, history and recipes from the Adelaide Central Market*, Wakefield Press, 2003 (reprinted 2004), reviewed by June Edwards, 26, 2004, pp. 91–92

*Plus+Connection: women's health through creativity*, Dale Street Women's Health Centre, 2005, reviewed by Alison McDougall, 28, 2006, pp. 76–77

**N**

[Top: reviews by author](#)

**Napanangka, Tjama Freda et al,**

*Yarrtji: six women's stories from the Great Sandy Desert*, Aboriginal Studies Press, Canberra, 1997, reviewed by Elizabeth Woodbury, 20, 1998, p. 66

**National Museum of Australia**

*Kaninjaku: Stories from the Canning Stock Route*, online exhibition, <http://www.nma.gov.au/exhibitions/kaninjaku>, 39, 2017, pp. 76–77

**Nelson, Hank,**

*Taim bilong masta: the Australian involvement with Papua New Guinea*, ABC, Sydney, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 140

*POW: prisoners of war: Australians under Nippon*, ABC Enterprises, Sydney, 1985, reviewed by John Lack, 9, 1987, pp. 141–143

**Nelson, Kate and Dominica Nelson (eds),**

*Sweet mothers, sweet maids: journeys from Catholic childhoods*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1986, reviewed by Caroline Sheehan, 9, 1987, pp. 145–146

**New South Wales Centenary of Federation,**

*Federation Kit*, distributed to all secondary schools in 2001, reviewed by Rosie Block, 23, 2001, pp. 93–94

**Ngarta and Jukuna, with assistance from Pat Lowe, Pat and Eirlys Richards,**

*Ngarta and Jukuna*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 26, 2004, p. 94

**Nguyen, Thanh Son and Jenny Mitchell (eds),**

*Changing places: Vietnamese women in Melbourne's West*, Melbourne's Living Museum of the West, Melbourne, 1985, reviewed by John Lack, 8, 1986, pp. 125–128

**Nguyen, Nathalie Huynh Chau,**

*Memory is another country: Women of the Vietnamese diaspora*, Praeger, Oxford, England, 2009, reviewed by Jill Adams, 34, 2012, p. 80

**Nicholson, Guy,**

*Billy Vincent, bush pilot*, 40 Degrees South Pty Ltd, Hobart, 2007, reviewed by Pauline Schindler, 30, 2008, pp. 108–109

**Nunn, Patrick**

*The edge of memory: ancient stories, oral traditions and the post-glacial world*, Bloomsbury Sigma, London, 2018, reviewed by Laura Rademaker, 41, 2019, 107–108

**O**

[Top: reviews by author](#)

**O’Keeffe, John,**

*Lore and the law: the life of John Sydney Power O’Keeffe. An oral history memoir*, Supreme Court of Queensland, Brisbane, 2007, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 29, 2007, pp. 86–87

**Older Women’s Network,**

*Steppin’ out and speakin’ up*, The Older Women’s Network NSW, 2003, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Briefly Noted, 27, 2005, p. 81

**Olive, Noel,**

*Karijini mirlimirlil: Aboriginal histories from the Pilbara*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1997, reviewed by Tom Gara, 20, 1998, pp. 65–66

**Olwen, Alwyn and Jack Perkins,**

*Speaking for ourselves: echoes from New Zealand’s past*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1986, reviewed by Catherine Johnson in Booknotes, 9, 1987, p. 151

**Oral History Association of Australia (Western Australian Branch),**

*Capturing the past: an oral history workshop* (video recording and book), Oral History Association of Australia (Western Australia Branch), Northbridge, Western Australia, 1998, reviewed by Trish Walker, 20, 1998, p. 64

**Osborne, G. and W. F. Mandle (eds),**

*New history: studying Australia today*, George Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1982, reviewed by John Rickard, 4, 1982, pp. 123–125

**O’Sullivan, Robyn,**

*The Dunera boys*, Rigby-Harcourt and the National Museum of Australia, 2003, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Briefly Noted, 27, 2005, p. 81

**P****Park, Margaret,**

*Voices of a landscape: planning North Sydney*, North Sydney Council, 2001, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 25, 2003, pp. 106–107

*Designs on a landscape: a history of planning in North Sydney*, North Sydney Council in association with Halstead Press, 2003, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 25, 2003, p. 107

**Pechey, Susan and Paul Thomas,**

*Telling tales: a history of Kelvin Grove, 1941–1990*, Queensland University of Technology, Brisbane, 1992, reviewed by Doris and Geoffrey Swan, 14, 1992, p. 90

**Pederson, Ann (ed.),**

*Keeping archives*, Australian Society of Archivists Inc., Sydney, 1987, reviewed by Louise Douglas in Booknotes, 9, 1987, pp. 150–151

**Perkins, Roberta and Garry Bennett,**

*Being a prostitute: prostitute women and prostitute men*, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1985, reviewed by Meg Arnot, 8, 1986, pp. 119–121

**Perks, Robert (compiler),**

*Oral history: an annotated bibliography*, British Library National Sound Archive, London, 1990, reviewed by Ronda Jamieson, 12, 1990, pp. 154–155

**Perks, Robert and Alistair Thomson,**

*The oral history reader*, Routledge, London, 1998, reviewed by Janis Wilton, 20, 1998, pp. 62–63

**Perks, Robert and Alistair Thomson (eds),**

*The oral history reader*, second edition, Routledge, Oxford, 2006, in News, 28, 2006, p. 82, reviewed by Francis Good in Notes and News, 30, 2008, pp. 111–112

**Persian, Jayne**

*Beautiful Balts: from displaced persons to New Australians*, New South Books, Sydney, 2017, reviewed by Alexandria Dellios, 40, 2018, pp. 32–33

**Polizzotto, Carolyn,**

*The factory floor: a visual and oral record 1900–1960*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1988, in Booknotes, 10, 1988, p. 110

**Port Community Arts Centre (host),**

*Black Diamonds website*, Port Adelaide, South Australia, 1998, <http://www.portcommunityarts.org.au>, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 21, 1999, pp. 96–97

**Powell, Alick and Dereck,**

*Living Aboriginal history of Victoria: stories in the oral tradition*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1992, reviewed by Leigh Edmonds, 14, 1992, pp. 87–88

**Powell, Keith,**

*Canberra's health 1950–1994*, Brolga Press, 1999, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 22, 2000, pp. 123–124

**Powell, Rene and Bernadette Kennedy,**

*Rene Baker, File #28/E.D.P.*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, 2005, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 27, 2005, p. 79

**Pramesti, Rani (director),**

*Chinese whispers*, Bluestone Church Art Space, Footscray, Melbourne Fringe Festival, 23–28 September 2014, reviewed by Karen Schamberger, 37, 2015, pp. 75–77

**Prevost, Dyranda with Ann Rado,**

*Living places: twenty houses*, McPhee Gribble/Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1987, reviewed by Catherine Johnson in Booknotes, 9, 1987, p. 150

**Puri, Anisa, and Alistair Thomson**

*Australian lives: an intimate history*, Monash University Publishing, Melbourne, 2017, reviewed by Anna Clark 40, 2018, pp. 33–34

**Q****Quartly, Marian, Shurlee Swain and Denise Cuthbert,**

*The market in babies: Stories of Australian adoption*, Monash University Publishing, Clayton, Victoria, 2013, reviewed by Carina Donaldson, 36, 2014, pp. 93–94

**Quartucci, Soledad, (ed.)**

*Family portraits in global perspectives: an oral history collection, university students explore their roots*, self-published, reviewed by Tanya Evans, 41, 2019, pp. 98–99

**R**

[Top: reviews by author](#)

**Radic, Therese (compiler),**

*Songs of Australian working life*, Greenhouse Publications, Elwood, Victoria, 1989, reviewed by Marianne Erhardt, 13, 1991, p. 126

**Ragless, Margaret E.,**

*Yesterday for tomorrow: a guide to South Australian historical research*, Margaret E. Ragless, Hawthorndene, South Australia, 1982, reviewed by Anne Geddes, 6, 1984, p. 96

**Rahemtula, Aladin (ed.),**

*Shared vision: reflections of the life and achievements of an inaugural Queensland Churchill Fellow, Dr Brian Wilson*, Supreme Court of Queensland Library Oral History Project, Brisbane, 2005, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 27, 2005, pp. 79–80

**Read, Peter,**

'The Truth Which Will Set Us All Free: National Reconciliation, Oral History and the Conspiracy of Silence' in *Oral History*, Spring 2007, pp. 98–106, reviewed by Francis Good, 29, 2007, pp. 87–88

**Redfern, Allan,**

*Talking in class: oral history and the National Curriculum*, Oral History Society, Colchester, Essex, UK, 1996, reviewed by Trish Walker, 20, 1998, p. 63

**Reese, Abbie,**

*Dedicated to God: an oral history of cloistered nuns*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2014, 37, 2015, pp. 78–79

**Rich, Joe,**

*Hartnett: portrait of a technocratic brigand*, Turton & Armstrong, Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 103

**Riley, Marie,**

*MacMasters Beach: where waves pound like a heart beating and friendship abounds. Stories of a special place told by special people*, MacMasters Beach Ladies Social Club, MacMasters Beach Progress Association, 2004, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Briefly Noted, 27, 2005, p. 81

**Rintoul, Stuart,**

*Ashes of Vietnam: Australian voices*, William Heinemann, Melbourne, 1988, in Booknotes, 10, 1988, p. 110

**Riseman, Noah, Shirleen Robinson and Graham Willett (eds)**

*Serving in silence? Australian LGBT servicemen and women*, NewSouth Publishing, Sydney, 2018, reviewed by Cassandra Byrnes, 41, 2019, pp. 101–102

**Roberts, Alan,**

*Growing up*, no. 7 in the series of booklets, *The social history of Glebe and Annandale*, Glebe Public School, Glebe, New South Wales, 1982, reviewed by June Factor, 5, 1983, pp. 129–130

**Roberts, Beryl,**

*Stories of the Southside*, vol. 1, Aussie Books, Brisbane, 1991, reviewed by Teresa Jablonski, 14, 1992, pp. 94–95

**Roberts, Elizabeth,**

*A woman's place: an oral history of working class women 1890–1940*, Basil Blackwell, London, 1985, reviewed by Patricia Grimshaw, 8, 1986, pp. 122–124

**Roberts, Jan,**

*Voices from a lost world: Australian women and children in Papua New Guinea before the Japanese invasion*, Millennium Books, Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 101

**Roberts Billett, Janet (interviewer),**

*Memories of war: members of the Naval & Military Club recall World War II. Fifty interviews*, The Naval and Military Club, Melbourne, 2004, reviewed by Matthew J. Bates, 26, 2004, pp. 94–95

**Robertson, Beth M.,**

*Oral history handbook*, Oral History Association of Australia (South Australian Branch) Inc., Adelaide, 1994, reviewed by Paul Ashton, 16, 1994, p. 110

*Oral history handbook*, 5<sup>th</sup> Edition, Oral History Association of Australia (South Australian Branch) Inc., Unley, South Australia, 2006, reviewed by Francis Good, 29, 2007, pp. 89–90

**Robinson, Peter,**

*The changing world of gay men*, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008, reviewed by Francis Good, 32, 2010, pp. 104–105

**Rodger, Richard and Joanna Herbert (eds),**

*Testimonies of the city: identity, community and change in a contemporary urban world*, Historical Urban Studies, Ashgate Publishing, Aldershot, 2007, reviewed by Gergely Baics, 30, 2008, pp. 105–107

**Rogers, Tony,**

*Weather prophets of South Australia: celebrating the centenary of the Bureau of Meteorology in South Australia*, Australian Government, Bureau of Meteorology, 2008, reviewed by Alison McDougall and June Edwards, 30, 2008, pp. 110–111

**Ross, Alexander Donald Pwerle and Terry Whitebeach,**

*The versatile man*, IAD Press, Alice Springs, 2007, reviewed by Francis Good, 30, 2008, pp. 107–108

**Rosser, Bill,**

*Dreamtime nightmares: biographies of Aborigines under the Queensland Aborigines Act*, Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies, Canberra, 1985, reviewed by Bruce Shaw, 8, 1986, pp. 132–134

**Roughsey, Elsie,**

*An Aboriginal mother tells of the old and the new*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, reviewed by Anne-Katrin Eckerman, 6, 1984, pp. 94–95

**Rowe, Susan (ed.),**

*Hastings memories*, Hastings-Western Port Historical Society Inc, Hastings, Vic, 2007, reviewed by Heather McRae, 30, 2008, pp. 109–110

**S**

[Top: reviews by author](#)

**Sawyer, Ralph,**

*Speaking of history: an oral approach to 20<sup>th</sup> century Australian history*, Nelson, Melbourne, 1983, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 102

**Scott, Jean,**

*Girls with grit: memories of the Australian Women's Land Army*, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1986, reviewed by Sue Hardisty, 9, 1987, pp. 129–131

**Scutt, Jocelynn A.,**

*Different lives: reflections on the women's movement and visions of its future*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1987, reviewed by Patricia Grimshaw, 9, 1987, pp. 127–129

**Selby, Wendy,**

*The golden gamble: a history of the Golden Casket Art Union*, Golden Casket Art Union, Brisbane, 1995, reviewed by Niles Elvery, 20, 1998, pp. 67–68

**Seldon, Anthony and Joanna Pappworth,**

*By word of mouth: elite oral history*, Methuen, London, 1983, reviewed by Louise Douglas, 6, 1984, pp. 97–98

**Sells, Anne (ed.),**

*Remembering the past*, Oral History Association of Australia (Victorian Branch), Melbourne, 1990, in Booknotes, 12, 1990, p. 171

**Senyard, June (ed.),**

*I can remember that: recollections of primary school days, 1904–1959*, Melbourne College of Advanced Education, Melbourne, 1983, reviewed by Don Gibb, 8, 1986, pp. 121–122

**Shaw, Bruce,**

*Countrymen: the life histories of four Aboriginal men as told to Bruce Shaw*, Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies, Canberra, 1986, reviewed by Andrew Markus, 9, 1987, pp. 135–136

**Shirley, Graham and Brian Adams,**

*Australian cinema, the first eighty years*, Angus & Robertson with Currency Press, Sydney, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

**Sinatra, Jim and Phin Murphy,**

*Listen to the people, listen to the land*, Melbourne University Press, Carlton South, Victoria, 1999, reviewed by Loreen Brehaut, 22, 2000, pp. 124–125

**Sluga, Glenda,**

*Bonegilla: 'place of no hope'*, History Department, University of Melbourne, Melbourne, 1988, reviewed by Charles Fahey, 10, 1988, pp. 105–106

**Solling, Max and Peter Reynolds,**

*Leichhardt: on the margins of the city. A social history of Leichhardt and the former municipalities of Annandale, Balmain and Glebe*, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 75

**Stein, Jesse Adams**

*Hot metal: material culture and tangible labour*, Manchester University Press, 2016, reviewed by Steve Brown, 39, 2017, pp. 72–74

**Stephen, Ann (ed.),**

*The lions of Retreat Street: a Chinese temple in inner Sydney*, Powerhouse Publishing/Hale & Iremonger, Sydney, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 75

**Stephens, Tony,**

*The last Anzacs: lest we forget*, Fremantle Press, Fremantle, 2009, reviewed by Jan McCahon-Marshall, 31, 2009, p. 70

**Stephenson, Clare and Honor Darlington (eds),**

*The WAAAF book*, Hale & Iremonger, Sydney, 1984, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 103

**St Leon, Mark,**

*The silver road: the life of Mervyn King, circus man*, Butterfly Books, Springwood, 1990, reviewed by Heather Campbell, 14, 1992, p. 87

**Stokes, Edward,**

*United we stand: impressions of Broken Hill, 1908–1910*, The Five Mile Press, Canterbury, Victoria, 1983, reviewed by Max Kelly, 5, 1983, pp. 132–133

*Innocents abroad: the story of British child evacuees in Australia, 1939–1945*, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 114

**Summers, Ronnie, with Helen Gee,**

*Ronnie, Tasmanian Songman*, Magabala Books, 2009, reviewed by Terry Whitebeach, 32 2010, pp. 108–110

**Swieca, Robert, Glynis Jones and Judith O'Callaghan,**

*Absolutely Mardi Gras: costume and design of the Sydney Gay and Lesbian Mardi Gras*, Powerhouse Publishing/Doubleday, Sydney, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 75

**T****Taylor, Keith (ed.),**

*Story about feeling: Bill Neidjie*, Magabala Books, Broome, Western Australia, 1989, reviewed by Heather Wrigley, 12, 1990, pp. 167–168

**Teasdale, Jean,**

*Facing the bow: European women in colonial Malaya 1919 to 1945*, Jean Teasdale, Perth, 1997, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 102

**Terkel, Studs,**

*'The good war': an oral history of World War Two*, Hamish Hamilton, London, 1985, reviewed by L.L. Robson, 8, 1986, pp. 129–132

*The politics of history*, *Melbourne History Journal*, vol. 16, 1984, University of Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 103

**Thompson, Paul (ed.) with Natasha Burchardt,**

*Our common history: the transformation of Europe*, Pluto Press, London, 1982, reviewed by Richard Bosworth, 5, 1983, pp. 121–123

**Thompson, Paul and Joanna Bornat (eds)**

*The voice of the past, oral history*, 4<sup>th</sup> edition, Oxford University Press, 2017, reviewed by Alistair Thomson, 39, 2017, pp. 71–72

**Thompson, Thea,**

*Edwardian childhoods*, Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1985, reviewed by Patricia Grimshaw, 8, 1986, pp. 122–124

**Thomson, Alistair,**

*ANZAC memories: living with the legend*, Oxford University Press, Melbourne, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, pp. 114–115

'Dancing through the memory of our movement: four paradigmatic revolutions in oral history' in *The Oral History Review*, vol 34, issue 1, winter/spring 2007, pp. 49–70, reviewed by Francis Good, 29, 2007, pp. 88–89

*Moving stories: an intimate history of four women across two countries*, University of NSW Press, Sydney, 2011, reviewed by Janis Wilton, 34, 2012, pp. 76–77

*Anzac memories: Living with the legend*, New Edition, Monash University Publishing, Clayton, Victoria, 2013, reviewed by Jen Roberts, 36, 2014, pp. 89–91

**Thomson, Alistair and Anisa Puri**

*From glory boxes to Grindr: dating in Australia 1945–2015*, online exhibition, <https://gloryboxtogrindr.com>, reviewed by Sophie Robinson, 39, 2017, pp. 74–76

*Australian lives: an intimate history*, Monash University Publishing, Melbourne, 2017, reviewed by Anna Clark 40, 2018, pp. 33–34

**Thomson, Phil,**

*Whitefella wandering*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, Fremantle, WA, 2001, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 23, 2001, p. 92

**Tippett, Alan,**

*Oral tradition and ethnohistory: the transmission of information and social values in early Christian Fiji, 1835–1905*, St Mark's Library Publications, Canberra, 1980, reviewed by Rod Lacey, 3, 1981, pp. 116–124

**Tisdall, Christa (compiler),**

*In times of great chaos*, Helping Hand, Hong Kong, 1989, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 12, 1990, pp. 170–171

**Tognini, Melinda,**

*Many hearts, One voice: the story of the War Widows' Guild in Western Australia*, reviewed by Roslyn Burge, 38, 2016, pp. 56–57

**Turner, Michele,**

*Telling: East Timor, personal testimonies 1942–1992*, University of NSW Press, Kensington, New South Wales, 1992, reviewed by Wendy Lowenstein, 17, 1995, pp. 114–115

**V**

[Top: reviews by author](#)

**Varga, Susan,**

*Heddy and me*, Penguin, Melbourne, 1994, reviewed by Angela Wawn, 18, 1996, pp. 113–114

**Vondra, Josef,**

*German speaking settlers in Australia*, Cavalier Press, Richmond, Victoria, 1981, reviewed by Sabine Willis, 3, 1981, pp. 110–115

**W****Walker, David,**

*Not dark yet: a personal history*, Giramondo Publishing, 2011, reviewed by Bill Bunbury, 33, 2011, pp. 94–95

**Walker, Murray,**

*Making do: memories of Australia's back country people*, Penguin, Melbourne, 1982, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 140

**Walker, Patricia (ed.),**

*When the boys went away: Mount Barker women remember the Second World War*, Mount Barker Community Library, [Mount Barker], South Australia, 1995, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 18, 1996, pp. 111–112

**Wallace, Kathleen Kemarre with Judy Lovell,**

*Listen deeply, let these stories in*, IAD Press, Alice Springs, 2009, reviewed by Terry Whitebeach, 32, 2010, pp. 111–113

**Ward, Jim and Greg Smith,**

*The vanishing village: a small Australian town in transition*, Quartet Books, Melbourne, 1978, reviewed by June Factor, 2, 1980, pp. 76–78

**Watkins, Karen Elizabeth,**

*Timber and two-up: an informal history of Mumballup-Noggerup*, Karen Elizabeth Watkins, Donnybrook, 1990, reviewed by Glenda Oakley, 12, 1990, pp. 162–163

**Watson, Catherine (ed.),**

*Boots and all: an oral history of farming in Victoria*, Friends of the Earth, Collingwood, Victoria, 1984, reviewed by John Lack in Booknotes, 8, 1986, pp. 141–142

**Watson, Catherine,**

*Full and plenty: an oral history of apple growing in the Huon Valley*, Twelve Trees Publishing Company, Hobart, 1987, in Booknotes, 10, 1988, p. 110

**Weller, Patrick and Michelle Grattan,**

*Can ministers cope?: Australian Federal ministers at work*, Hutchinson Group, Melbourne, 1981, reviewed by Michal Bosworth, 4, 1982, pp. 111–113

**White, Isobel, Diane Barwick and Betty Meehan,**

*Fighters and singers: the lives of some Aboriginal women*, George Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1985, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 103

**White, Olga; Anne-Marie Schwirtlich and Jennifer Nash (compilers),**

*Our heritage: a directory to archives and manuscript repositories in Australia*, Australian Society of Archivists, O'Connor, Australian Capital Territory, c. 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 140

**White, Terri-ann,**

*Finding Theodore and Brina*, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, Fremantle, WA, 2001, reviewed by Christine Choo, 24, 2002, pp. 101–102

**Wicks, Eve Puodžiūnaitė**

*In sunshine and shadow: reflections on Lithuanian immigrant life*, Eve Wicks, Brisbane, 2018, reviewed by Suzanne Mulligan, 41, 2019, pp. 105–106

**Williams, Claire,**

*Open cut: the working class in an Australian mining town*, George Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1981, reviewed by Ray Markey, 4, 1982, pp. 121–123

**Wilson, Rhonda,**

*Good talk: the extraordinary lives of ten ordinary Australian women*, McPhee Gribble/Penguin, Melbourne, 1985, reviewed by Patricia Grimshaw, 8, 1986, pp. 122–124

*Shelter: an oral history of the Marjorie Oke Rooming House for Women*, Black Pepper Publishing, 2007, reviewed by Emma Russell, 30, 2008, pp. 101–102

**Wilson, Ruth (ed.),**

*Child survivors speak out: racism, the Holocaust, oral history*, Kenigsberg and Wilson, Bondi, New South Wales, 1995, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 18, 1996, pp. 112–113

**Wilton, Janis (ed.),**

*Internment: the diaries of Harry Seidler, May 1940–October 1941*, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1986, reviewed by John Foster, 9, 1987, pp. 140–141

**Wilton, Janis,**

*Immigrants in the bush: a resource kit for upper primary and secondary schools*, University of New England, Armidale, New South Wales, 1989, reviewed by Sue Pechey, 14, 1992, p. 96

**Wilton, Janis (compiler),**

*Oral history in Australia: a list*, Oral History Association of Australia (NSW Branch), Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Jill Cassidy, 18, 1996, pp. 109–110

**Wilton, Janis,**

*Golden threads: the Chinese in New South Wales 1850–1950*, New England Regional Art Museum and Powerhouse Publishing, 2004, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 26, 2004, p. 91

**Wilton, Janis and Angela Bollard,**

*Balancing the books: oral history for the community*, Ethnic Affairs Commission, Sydney, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

**Wilton, Janis and Richard Bosworth,**

*Old worlds and new Australia: the post-war migrant experience*, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 102

**Wing, Judy,**

*A 'lucky' profession?: a history of the patent profession in Australia*, Institute of Patent Attorneys of Australia, Melbourne, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 102

**Woodley, Krista, Padmini Broomfield and Sheila Jemima (eds),**

*Thorny's: an oral history of Vosper Thornycroft's shipyard*, Southampton, Southampton City Council, Oral History Unit, 2005, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 28, 2006, p. 79



---

**Wositzky, Jan,**

*Born under the paperbark tree: a man's life*, told by master Wardaman storyteller Yiduduma Bill Harney, ABC Books, Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 102

**Wright, Alexis,**

*Grog war*, Magabala Books, Broome, Western Australia, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 75

**Wrigley, Matthew (ed.),**

*Moola bulla: in the shadow of the mountain. Stories compiled by the Kimberley Resource Centre*, Magabala Books, Broome, Western Australia, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 103

**Y****Yiannakis, John,**

*Odysseus in the golden west*, Network Books, Perth (WA), 2009, reviewed by James Jupp, 33, 2011, pp. 91–93

Young, Judy, *Memories of old Jindabyne*, Snowy River Shire Historical Society, Jindabyne, New South Wales, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 115

**Z****Zwi, Rose,**

*Last walk in Naryshkin Park*, Spinifex Press, Melbourne, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 75

[Top: reviews by author](#)

[Contents page](#)

\* \* \* \* \*